NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

686

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 686

Englis, Daniel -

Ennolds, Rebecca

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

# INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Englis, Daniel

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 182050

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt Mass 137 N Y V Inf

Disability

6—6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |
| | | Dec 7 1927 Accrued order | dated MAR 20 1928 |
| | | widow Ellen H. Engles | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 8, 1927

Reported JAN 26 1928

Remarks: Ck

Corbettsville
New York

---

NAME: Englis, Daniel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 182050

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Mass 137 NY Vol I

Disability: Chro. rheum and chro. diarr

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 10 | 20 June 89 | 31 Aug 91 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 17 | 28 Apl 1909 | 27 May 1909 | | | | |
| Reis | 35 | Oct 4 1919 | Oct. 21. 1919 | | | | |

Fees: 2 M. H. Van Scoten

Transferred from: Buffalo

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 29 1919

6—681.

**NAME** DANIEL ENGLIS

**Certificate No.** 182050

**Fees**

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 65

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | ~~8 4 65~~ | CANCELED | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4/2 [illegible] | | DEAD | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

---

**NAME:** Daniel Englis

**Certificate No.** 182050

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~10~~ ~~17~~ ~~35~~ 50

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 B | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 30 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 136 50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans to Mo. Payment Card | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | atty 8 | 45 40 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—651

**NAME:** English, Abner

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 1045600

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

**Service:** Pvt. E 12 Pa. Cav.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 19 Feb. 1907 | 2 Mch. 1908 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 25 Nov. 1911 | 7 Dec. 1911 | | | | |
| Rest. | 24 | 22 May 1912 | 12 Nov. 1912 | | | | |

**Fees:** Reis ending 3 Sept. 1912, date of death.
Elizabeth A English Wid.

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:** 27 Terrace St., Bradford Pa.

**Died:** Sept 3-1912

**Bureau notified:** Sept 14-1912 Dn

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 3 A. J

**Home:** Kinzua. Pa

6—681

---

**NAME:** English Abner

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 1051645

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** Act of February 6, 190

**Service:** Pvt Co K 59" U.S. C. Vol Inf.

DEAD

**Disability:**

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 1 Apr 1908 | 4 May 1908 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Knoxville, Tenn.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 12 Feb 1912

**Bureau notified:** 3-1081 2/21/12

**Remarks:** Feb Per 1/26/12 - Per + [illegible] 1/29/12 - Ck 704463 - to Aud 2/21/12

**Former Roll No.** 3

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: Abner English

Certificate No. 1045600

Last paid to: 11/4/08 -12

Rate: 0 ~~15~~ ~~20~~24

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/13 | 31 50 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 51 50 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 11/25 | 53.60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

---

NAME: Abner English

Certificate No. 1051645

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1908

Rate: $0 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 2 | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 27 | 8 80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

DEAD

NAME: English, Abner W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **MAY 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 682699 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt E 86 Ohio V.I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 7 Mch 1907 | 20 Nov 1907 | Inc. | 19 | 20 Aug 1913 | 4 Nov 1913 |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | $22^{50}$ | 20 Aug 1918 | |
| | $15^{50}$ | ~~1 June 1912~~ | 10 Mch 1913 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Reissue in lieu of lost Ctf | Nov 11. 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 3 - 1920

Died: Nov. 14, 1921 | Bureau notified: 3-1081 D DEC 20 1921

Remarks:

~~CK. No.~~ 7529363 AA

FOR 150 DATED 11-4-20 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS BMS ON 1-18-21.

Former Roll No. 8 JUN 27 1890 | Home: B.M.S. 10/29/20

6—681

---

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

English, Absalom

Certificate No. 185 196 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt B 120 Ill Inf

Disability

6—6572

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died No date given | Reported NOV 9 1920

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: Abner W. English

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 68~~7~~699

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~F~~ ~~0~~ ~~45~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/14/08 | 160 | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 151 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 11/21 | 50 Bms<br>150BMS | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 23/35 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 19 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 12/13 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 9 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 80 40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | Inc 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME ABSALOM ENGLISH,

Certificate No. 185196

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

| RATE— 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: English, Absalom

40 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 185,196

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ May 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt B. 120 Ill Inf

Disability: Scurvy and neuralgia

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~16~~ | ~~16 Oct 89~~ | ~~25 Feb 90~~ | ~~Reis~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~17 May 1912~~ | ~~30 Sept 1912~~ |
| | | | | Inc | 30 | Jan 3 1915 | APR 19 1915 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Reissue in lieu lost cert Feb 21. 1922

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: S & S Home
Quincy Ill

Former Roll No. 9016

Home:

MAY 8 1915

6—681

---

NAME: English, Adam

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 479373

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co. D. 34" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 23 Mch 1907 | 17 Jany 1908 | | | | |
| acc'd | | 15 Aug 1908 | 2 Feby 1909 | | | | |

DEAD

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/15/08—

Bureau notified: 3798—8/28/08—

Remarks: Let P.M. Panama Park, Fla
Ck No. 757403 to auditor 8/28/08—

Former Roll No. 9/116 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Absalom English 6095

Certificate No. 785196

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR | 1911 | | 2 | 5/4 | ~~4 5, 7 5~~ 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | NT | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | NDB | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | ER | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/ 12 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | M/A 10<br>ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to No. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID | TO JULY 4, 1923 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Adam English

DEAD

Certificate No. 479373

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907

Rate: $20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | 118.93 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 60 | | 3 | KNOXVILLE | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 3/6 | 8 Widow Nancy at 80 Pippin St Jacksonville Fla | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English, Albert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 124826

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pri. K. 5" Vt. Vol. Inf

Disability: G. s. w. rt. forearm & chr. diarrh. & res. dis. of rectum.

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 17 | 21" Feb 1906 | 12" July 1906 | Reis | 25 | 29 May 1912 | 6 Feb 1913 |
| | | | | Inc | 30 | Jan 20 1914 | MAY 5 1914 com |

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 6/20/14

Bureau notified: JUL 11 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5449

Home:

---

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

English Albert

Certificate No. 852113

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 46 Wis V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Oct. 23, 1925 | Nov. 12, 1925 |

Homes Admitted

Discharged

Died April 7. 1930

Reported MAY 22 1930

Remarks: Pek

NOV 17 1925

NAME: Albert English

Certificate No. 724826

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~17.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | ~~3~~ 2 4 | ~~51~~ 51 33 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 33 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | MAY 23 1 | 75 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | dead | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7/7 |

6—881

---

NAME ALBERT ENGLISH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 852113

GROUP 3

| RATE— | ~~50~~ | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4~~ | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4~~ | CANCELED | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | CANCELED | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 ~~50~~ 29.07 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 22 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |

NAME: English, Albert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16954 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 852193 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. D. 46" Wis V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis.~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~18 June, 07~~ | 3 Mch. 08. |  | 32 | JUN 10 1918 |  |
| Reis 5/11/12 | ~~22½~~ | ~~10 June 1912~~ | 5 Apr. 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ellensburg, Wash.

Former Roll No. a. J. 511-8, 485-8; 6194

Home:

6—681

---

NAME English, Albert J. (3—P. A. I)

Certificate No. 1 264 454 ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt. Co. A, 157th. Regt. Indiana Inf.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | March 7, 1925 | May 14, 1925 D |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 2, 1925 Kc

Reported JUN 26 1925

Remarks:

Died June 2 1925 Accrued order dated APR 24 1926

payable to widow Minnie English

Rosebush

Mich

NAME: Albert English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 852 113

Last paid to: e 12 Mch 08

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20 1/2~~ ~~72~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5/7 | 25 60 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 45 | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 169 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 5/6 | 45<br>66 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 45 | | 2 | [illegible] | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 94 10 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4. 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—081

---

NAME Albert J. English,

Certificate No. 1 264 454

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees ✓$20- Byington & Wilson. 5-22-25

| RATE— | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | Dr 4/10-29 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 22-37 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | ~~4 00~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | ~~4~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: English Alexander

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 80556

ARMY INVALID. M H

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907~~

Service: Com. Sgt. L and E 14 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 15 | 6 Sept. 1911 | 23 Sept. 1911 | | | | |
| Reis | 24 | 23 May. 1912 | 20 Nov. 1912. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh DEC 6 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 30 1915

Bureau notified: SEP 3 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Aug 30 1915 Accrued order dated APR 10 1916

payable to widow Ella T. English

949 Western Ave. North Side

M. H 2/1/14 Pittsburgh, Pa

Former Roll No. APR 15 1916 ORIGINAL

Home: ~~150 Monterey St. Pittsburgh~~

6—661

---

NAME: English Alexander

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 80556

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. DEC 6 1913

Died:

Bureau notified: 381

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

**NAME:** Alexander English

"Act of May 11, 1912"
Act of May 11, 1912

**Certificate No.** 80556

**Last paid to:** 7/4 11-12

**Rate:** ~~15~~ 24 M.H

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 9 | 72 M.H. | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 72 M.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | DEAD | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | $38^{80}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4/29 | $69^{60}$ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/25<br>11/27 | 45<br>$39^{30}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | JAN 7<br>4/4 | 48 M.H.<br>72. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 1914 JAN | 72 M.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 72 M.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 72 M.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 72 M.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

---

**NAME:**

**Certificate No.**

**Last paid to:** Oct 4, 1913

**Rate:** Mf

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

NAME: English Alexander

10052 (3—P. A. I.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 731238

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: I. H. Indpt. Batty. Wis L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Ren~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~26 Feby 1907~~ | ~~13 Jne 1907~~ | Inc | 27 | Feb 18 1916 | June 8 1916 |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~3 May 1911~~ | ~~17 May 1911~~ |  | 38 | JUN 10 1918 |  |
| Reis | ~~[illegible]~~ 50 | 25 May 1912 | 18 Dec 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |

Fees:

Inc 72 Oct 20 1921 May 11 1922

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/18/12

Died Feb 4 1923 Accrued order dated APR 28 1923

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: payable to widow Mary English

Died: Feby 4, 1943

Bureau notified: FEB 28 1923

Nevada Iowa

~~Nevada, Ia.~~

Remarks:

JUL 8 1916

Former Roll No. 9049 J

Home:

MAY 7 1923

6—661

---

NAME: English, Alexander (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 805516

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 1 ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Com. Sgt. L 14 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 21 Aug 1891 | 17 Nov 1897 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14 AJ

Home:

6—661

**NAME:** Alexander English,

**Certificate No.** 731238

**Last paid to:** 4 July 1907- ~~10~~

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~24~~ ~~38~~ 72

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. 9 | 1 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9-12 | 8.53 | | 3 | 17 | 42.10 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | ~~2~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 7/8 3 | 4 | 24.93<br>64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 139.20 | | ~~3~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 24<br>4 | 47.45<br>45.00 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | R 5 | 22 | 74.40 | 1929. | TO DATE OF DEATH | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 5/19<br>4 | 120.27<br>150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 122.80 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Alexander English.

**Certificate No.** 80556

**Last paid to:** APR 4 1908

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English Alexander (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1199767

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Fireman 1st Class U. S. S. "Vermont and Glacier"

Disability: —

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Nov 5-1920 | MAR 1 1922 | | | | |

Fees: $20 fee H. H. Garbrecht Pd 3-25-22.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 28. 1922- Bureau notified: Notice fr Home - OCT 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 14 1922

Home: C. Br.

---

NAME: English Alfred A. (3—P. A. 5.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 35,351

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Paymaster Clerk - U.S.S. Choctaw

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~APR 22 1907~~ | ~~OCT 11 1907~~ | | ~~38~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | |
| Inc | ~~15~~ | ~~31 July 09~~ | ~~12 Aug 09~~ | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis | ~~21~~ 50 | ~~Jan 29, 1912~~ | APR 30 1913 | | | | |
| " | ~~27~~ | ~~July 24, 1914~~ | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 28. 1921 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1921

Remarks:

Died 4/28.1921 Accrued order dated JAN 13 1922

payable to widow. Sarah E.

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 21 1922

NAME: Alexander English

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1199767

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9<br>1 | 9 | 90 CH<br>DRAWN NO CHECK | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | Fee c | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 25 | 479. ch | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 90 ch | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—677

---

NAME: ✓ Alfred A. English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 35,35[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ $21^{50}$ 27 38 50

Remarks: ~~[illegible] MAY 11, 1912~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | $49^{60}$ ✓ | | 4 | 6 | 45 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 7 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 15 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | $151^{20}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 6 | 45 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 15 $66^{08}$<br>45 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | $45^{40}$ ✓ | | 4 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 45 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. C | 1 | 10 | $141^{67}$ | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Letter to Bu | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | Inc 5 | $66^{33}$ | | 3 | 4 | $100^{80}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-10-81 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 ✓ | | 4 | | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 5/5 | |

NAME: English Alice J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 911762 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: James L

Service: Pr. B. 41 and G. 53 Ills Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | June 29. 1921 | Mch 29. 1922 |
| | | | |

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 31. 1922

Bureau notified: 3-1081- D - JUN 19 1922

Remarks:

Died May 31 1922 Reimbursement order dated FEB 17 1923

payable to James L English

508 N. Madison st
Danville
Ill.

FEB 26 1923

Former Roll No. APR 8 - 1922

6—679

---

NAME: English Almedia J. Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 758085 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: William A English

Service: Pri F 16 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Feb. 13, 1913 | MAY 7 1913 |
| | | | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 7-1914

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck. 4703.817 June 4-1914 canceled

Former Roll No. JUN 11 1913

6—679

NAME: Alice J. English

Certificate No. 911.762

Last paid to:

Rate: $30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | DEAD | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 3/6/23 | 64 85 accrued. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | REIMBURSEMENT. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4/19 | 245. ✓ c | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: ALMEDIA J ~~ENGLISH~~

**DECEASED**

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 758085

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 25 | 44 40 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | ~~36~~ | | 2 | canceled | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English Ambrose A.　　ACT OF MAY 1, 1920　(8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 228.893

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri. A. 127th Ill.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Add.~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~8 Sept. 1890~~ | 27 June, 1898 | Incr. | ~~24~~ | ~~Aug. 20, 1912~~ | Dec. 12, 1913 |
| 5-11-12 ~~Reis.~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~21 May 1912~~ | 21 Feb 1913 | " | 30 | Aug. 20, 1917 | |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: ~~Wallowa - Ore~~

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Wallowa, Ore.~~ ~~334 So Broadway, Aurora, Ill~~

~~221 N. 20. St. Louis. Mo.~~

~~Gresham~~ Oregon - Wallowa

Former Roll No. 1300/14 — 6182

Home:

6—681

---

NAME　(3—P. A. 1a)

English, Ambrose A.

Certificate No. 228893

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 127 Ill

Disability

6—6573

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | June 15, 1924 | Oct 24, 1924 |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 15. 1924　Reported DEC 16 1924

Remarks: Letter to Fine 11/28.24.

OCT 29 1924

NAME: Ambrose A. English ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 228,893

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~30~~ Remarks: ~~70~~ 50 [redacted]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4<br>24 | 36<br>54 80 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 74 80 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 15-14<br>4 | 54<br>92.80 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

---

NAME AMBROSE A ENGLISH

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 228893

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 3.<br>4 50<br>7 90 93 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4.22<br>4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME English, Amelia J. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 719822 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James English

Service Pt. Co. F. 208 Pa. Inf. 6—2674

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Oct. 11, 1925

Reported NOV 5 1925

Remarks:

---

NAME: English Amelia J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 719822 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James English

Service: Pvt F 208 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 20 Jan. 1911 | 30 Mch. 1911 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| George St. | 20 Jan. 1911 | 8 July 1918 |

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Landisburg Pa. 6—679

NAME AMELIA J ENGLISH
Certificate No.
Fee 719822

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

Letter to Bu.
3-1081
D 10/27

---

NAME: Amelia J. English
Certificate No. 719822
Last paid to:
Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 34.50 | | APR | 13 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | 12 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 11 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 11 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 11 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 9 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 12 | 42 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 13 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 42 | | 3 | 12 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10/10 | 42 | | 4 | 15 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 16 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 17 | 80.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 42 | | 2 | 13 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 42 | | 3 | 10 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 42 | | 4 | 9 | 75.33 | J. | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English Alva Sr.

DEAD-REP'T'D
MAR 26 1909

45903 1/8

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 598577

ARMY INVALID.

Service: 1 Sgt. A 1 Dak. Cav.

Disability: Dis rectum + rheum.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 17 | 4 Sep. 1891 | 24 July 1897 | | | | |
| Accd | | | 23 Apr 09 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Feb 09

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to widow Anna

DEAD-REP'T'D
MAR 26 1909

Anna died - 19 Apr 09

Former Roll No. 14886

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: English Amos H.

~~4648~~ 6488

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 869 212

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
[redacted]

38354

Service: Pvt Cpl K. 4th Mich V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~25 Feb 07~~ | 26 July 07 | Inc | ~~23~~ | ~~July 1 1912~~ | |
| ~~"~~ | ~~17~~ | ~~MAY 22 1912~~ | OCT 19 1912 | and | ~~30~~ | ~~" " 1917~~ | May 17-1913 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: ~~June 2 1919~~ Accrued order dated MAR 31 1920

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. July 1-1918

Payable to widow M. Josephine English

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Mch. 7-1919

Transferred from: DETROIT, 33 McCullom St.

Transferred to: Hillsdale

Died: June 21, 1919

Bureau notified: 3-1081 — SEP 20 1919 Mich.

Remarks: M. Josephine English, Gdn.

~~Appt Jan 2, 1919, Probate Ct~~

~~Hillsdale Co. Mich. Bond $1000~~

Ev. filed with Auditor Dec. 191

Check #3044120 for $120, dated Dec. 4, 1918, made payable to gdn. Feb. 3, 1919.

Former Roll No. 8018-Gd APR 8 1920

Home:

5908

6—681

NAME: Alva M. English

DEAD-REPT'D
MAR 5 1909

Certificate No. 598577

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT | 1908 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 18 | 57 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | ~~20~~ 40 | | 2 | MILWAUKEE | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Amos H. English

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 869.212

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~17~~ ~~8~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: x Short paid 86. June 5-13 M. Josephine
Correction made Dec 5-13. English, Gdn

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | 18 | 120 Pmts ✓ | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9/3 | 19.80 | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 7/7 | 120 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 1 | 4/17 | 24 ✓ | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | H | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 11/8 | 36 17.00 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | S | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36. | | 2 | 4 5 | 51 60 60 x | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | inc. 4 | 83 70 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 75x | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English Andrew 37 (3—P. A. 1.) 41

Certificate No. 1.053.357

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. 5' Batty. N. J. L. A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | ~~12~~ | ~~Feb. 1907~~ | Apr. 22/07 | INCREASE | 27 | Apl 16 1917 | Sept 15-1917 |
| INCREASE | ~~15~~ | ~~Apr. 30/12~~ | May 9/12 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | ~~21~~ 50 | ~~May 27-1912~~ | Dec 30-1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 16. 1921

Bureau notified: APR 11 1921

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died Mch. 16 1921 Accrued order dated July 5. 1922
payable to widow. Anna M.

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 12 1922

6—681

---

NAME: English Andrew

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1178004

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Priv I 58 U. S. Col. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~16~~ 50 | ~~Aug 15. 1913~~ | Aug 29. 1916 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 21 50 | July 15. 1914 | rr | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 27 | July 15. 1919 | | | | | |

Fees: M. E. Waggaman 25 - 9/4/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 29 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 23 1921

Remarks:

9/14

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 37 Andrew English

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 1,053,357

Last paid to: 41

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~$24^{50}$~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 33.28 | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | $45^{40}$ | | 3 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | $151^{20}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 1/17 | $43^{34.07}$ | | 4 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 9/25 4 | $64^{50}$ $49^{80}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 9/27 | $71^{67}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | $100^{80}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9-10 8 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 4/4 | |

---

NAME: Andrew English

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 11780

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$16^{50}$~~ ~~24~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 Inc. | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | m | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | fer | | 3 | 9/47 | $711^{12}$ | | 3 | 4 | $151^{20}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | $64^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | $94^{20}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 3a)

English, Ann M. Act May 23. 1928

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 763000 | ARMY WIDOW | Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Pt & Corp E 17 Ind Inf 6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died May 5, 1928

Reported JUN 20 1928

Remarks:

---

NAME: English Ann M. (3—P. A. 2.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 763000 | ARMY WIDOW. | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. |

Name of Soldier: Samuel English

Service: Pvt and Corp E 17th Ind. Inf

74

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Feb. 15. 1913 | AUG 14 1913 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

For[illegible]oll No. SEP 11 1913 OCT 28 1916 6—679

NAME ANN M ENGLISH

Certificate No.

Fees 763000

~~Act May 23, 1928~~

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | 40 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

---

NAME ANN M ENGLISH

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. 763000

Last paid to: 763000

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 30 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD-REP'T'D
MAY 12 1909

84830

**NAME:** English Anna

**Certificate No.** 679906

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** Act. April 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Alva M.

**Service:** 1 Sgt. A 1 Dak. Cav.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | *DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 8 Mar. 1909 | 23 Apr. 1909 |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:** $10 fee to S. A. Boyles, Yankton, S. Dak.

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:** died Apr 19 1909.

**Remarks:** Writes

DEAD-REP'T'D
MAY 12 1909

**Former Roll No.**

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** English Anna L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 825716

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**Name of Soldier:** Alexander

**Service:** Priv. D. 2. Pa. Hy Arty

ISSUES. Married 1899

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Sept 23-1916 | June 2-1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

**Fees:** none

GROUP 2

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

6/11

**Former Roll No.**

6—679

**NAME:** Anna English

DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 12 190?

**Certificate No.** 679906

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 40 |
| | 3 | | X |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | MILWAUKEE | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Anna L. English ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 825716

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | T |
| | 2 | 6/22 | 88 40 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48.15 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |
| 1923. | 19 | 4 | 30 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

English, Anna M.

Certificate No. 915744

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pt. 5" Batty. N.J.L.A. 6—6874

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | Apr. 15, 1921.<br>~~May 1, 1920~~ |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died *Sept. 16, 1924*

Reported OCT 7 1924

Remarks:

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

English Anna M.

Certificate No. 915744

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pvt 5th Btry N J L Art

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Apr 15 1921 | Jul 5 1922 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 12 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ANNA M ENGLISH

Certificate No.

Fees 915744

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: ANNA M. ENGLISH

Certificate No. 915744

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | c | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/27 | 379 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | B-4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—687

NAME: English, Annie L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 895729 J

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act ~~of July 16, 1918~~.

Name of Soldier: Thomas J

Service: 2d Class P. Co. M. 1st US Vol. Engrs

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Aug 7. 1918 | Jan 25. 1921 |
| Inc. | 20 | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| ? | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 3 1921

6—679

---

NAME: English, Annie V (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

35

Certificate No. 374769

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Bugler G 2d Pa Prov H. A. + A. 2d Pa. H. A

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | Aug 15- 1890 | May 10- 1893 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10

6—679

NAME: Annie L. English

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Certificate No. 895729

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | c |
| 1921. | 1 | 2/12 | 346.80 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 24 |
| | 10 | 4 | 20.80 |
| | 11 | 4 | 20 |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 20 |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

NAME: 35 Annie V. English

Certificate No. 374769

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 20 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48.13 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

**NAME:** English, Arabelle (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 787186

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Frank E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Service:** Pvt. I. 47" Wis. Inf.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | Jan. 4, 1915 | Mch. 10, 1915 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

**Fees:** $10— A. A. Knight, atty. APR 26 1915

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** GROUP 1

**Former Roll No.**

MAR 20 1915

6—879

---

**NAME:** English, Arthur F. (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 1134,447

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** Act Feb. 6, 1907.

**Service:** Pri. A. 10" Iowa

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 7 Mch. 1907 | 29 June 1907 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 4/24/09 (Sister)

**Bureau notified:** APR 30 1909

**Remarks:** Died 24 April 09 pay Matilda E. Horey
20.40 Reim. claim Order 13 Aug 1909

**Former Roll No.**

BOSTON, MASS.

**Home:** 64 Chestnut Av. Jam. Pl. Mass

NAME: Arabelle English

Certificate No. 787186

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 7 26 | 36. | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

---

NAME: Arthur F. English

8711

Certificate No. 1,134,447

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/20 | 34.89 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/18 | 28 [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English Barbara A — Mother (3—P. A. 4.) 5854

Certificate No. 522 3407 — ARMY DEPENDENT. — Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: Wm B

Service: C E 30 U S I

DEAD

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 10 Dec 1900 | 5 Nov 01 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/29/14

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6274

Home:

6—682

---

NAME English Bell — Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 499538 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph. $ 30 $ 40

Service Pvt. 4 Batty Wis. L. A.

6—4874

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Nov. 9, 1930.

Reported DEC 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: *Barbara A English* *Mother* Certificate No. *522347*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 6 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME

BELL ENGLISH,

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 499538

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 30<br>4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | ~~4 40~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | |

NAME: English, Bell (3—P. A. 2.)

84855

Certificate No. 499538 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pri 4 Batty Wis L A

70

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | 14 Sept 1900 |
| Inc. | 20 | Feb 1. 1917 | Mch 3. 1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 19

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4837

APR 6 1917

---

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

NAME: English Benjamin L

Certificate No. 677.325 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Priv & Sgt D. 179 NY V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 29 Aug 1890 | 8 Jan 1892 |
| Reis | 20 | 18 Feb 1907 | 23 Apl 1907 |
| | 22 50 | 24 May 1912 | 6 Dec 1912 |

Fees: None

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

Died Aug 18 1914 Accrued order dated Feb 20, 1915

payable to widow Minnie English

115 Oswego, Illinois

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/18/14

Bureau notified: SEP 29 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 1 1915

**NAME:** Bell English

**Certificate No.** 499538

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 4/26 | 36 1689 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 3/11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | ~~1923.~~ 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | ~~1924.~~ 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** ~~English~~ Benjamin L English

**Certificate No.** 697375

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 22 50

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | MAR 10 | 33 75/11 To date of death |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 3 | 8 | 72 27 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 8/1/20 | 10 83 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~67 50~~ Dead | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

9/23

(3—P. A. 6)

**NAME** English Bridget

**Certificate No.** 753 744

## NAVY WIDOW

**Law:** ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

**Name of Sailor** Michael D

**Service** Ldsmn U S N

6—6676

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $——— PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

**Died** June 10, 1927

**Reported** JUL 8 1927

**Remarks:**

---

(3—P. A. 6.)

**NAME:** English Bridget

**Certificate No.** 753 744

## NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Law:** ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

**Name of Sailor:** Michael D. English

**Service:** Ldsmn U.S. Navy

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Dec 20, 1912 | FEB 21 1913 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

**Fees:** $10 fee pd William Tysol 3/24/1913

San Francisco.

**Transferred from:** Washington, D. C.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

6—676

NAME BRIDGET ENGLISH

Certificate No. 753744 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | Let. to Bu. | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | 8-3-108, 7/1 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME **BRIDGET ENGLISH.** ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ Certificate No. 753744

Last paid to: 753744 Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 24 | $29^{60}$ 8/10 fee | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | 30 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 6 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English, Calvin H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1183308 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Surgeon 1st Div. Field Hospital, 3rd Corps, U.S. Vol.

~~Disability~~: Age

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. 36 | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Aug 19. 1920 | Jan 26. 1921 | | | | |
| | 18 | Nov 4. 1925 | | | | | |
| | 24 | " 4, 1929 | | | | | |
| | 30 | " 4, 1932 | | | | | |

Fees: Lyon & Lyon $20. 2/18/21
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: English, Cameron 19 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 71,220 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt. C 12th N.Y. Cav.

Disability: Loss R. foot

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INCREASE. | 40 | Mch 2/03. | May 11/03. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/31/11 – C.S.

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Calvin H. English*

Certificate No. *1183308*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12.*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | Trans. to No. Payment Card. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | H | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. Fee | 1 | 18 | 66.00 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | Inc | | 1930. | 1 | Inc | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: 19 *Cameron English*

Certificate No. *71220*

Last paid to:

Rate: *40*

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 120 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/23 | 117.33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 120 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died 10-31-11 Paid
Widow Clarinda
Accrued Order 12-9-11.

6—581

NAME: English Carlos

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 900966 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I B 9 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~25 Feb 1907~~ | ~~2 July 1907~~ | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 28 Oct 1907 | 9 Mar 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 25 1908

Bureau notified: Sep 29-1908 Ctf sent Com Sep 29-1908

Remarks:

1416 S 9 St

Terre Haute Ind

Accd dated Nov 27, 1908

Widow Eliza

Home: Admitted to D.H. Dec. 2, 1905.

Former Roll No. 14737 (a8)

6—681

---

NAME: English Caroline

(3—P. A. 2.)

50

Certificate No. 471321 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt I 2 + Sgt D. 75 Pa

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | May 4-1898 | Nov 21-1898 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 10/19/09. P.M

Bureau notified: APR 14 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18

6—679

NAME: Carlos English **6137**

Certificate No. 900966

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/9 | $12^{90}$ Dh | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/3 | 45 Dh | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11/3 | 45 Dh | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/1 | 4 60 Dh | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 DH H | | | 3 | CHICAGO, | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/8 | $54^{67}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Died Sep. 25 1908 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Sep 29-1908 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—651

---

NAME: 50 Caroline English

Certificate No. 471321

Last paid to: 8/4/09 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—651

NAME: English, Caroline V. (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 176598 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: Thomas C. English

Service: Lieut. Colonel, 2nd U.S. Infantry.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 50 | 4th April 1900 | 23rd April 1900 | *Special Act.* | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 18, 1909

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1910 *Form 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 93.

---

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

English, Charles A.

Certificate No. 919437 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 3 N.Y. V L Arty

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Oct 16, 1925 | H July 13, 1926 |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 26, 1929

Reported AUG 10 1929

Remarks: Letter to Fin c 8/2-29

✓ July 26 29

Reimbursement order dated JAN 2 1930

payable to Matie E Blakney

31 Bristol st.
Canadaigua
N.Y.

AUG 2 1926

NAME: Caroline V. English

Certificate No. 176598

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 50.

Remarks: Special Act,

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | DEAD. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | ✓ | DEAD | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | ✓ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME CHARLES A ENGLISH

Certificate No.

Fees 919437

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | ~~50~~ | | | 72 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 2 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 13.55 20 | | REIMBURSEMENT. | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 8/4 189 20 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 22 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | DEAD | | | | |

**NAME:** Charles A. English

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

**Certificate No.** 919437

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Service:** Pri B. 3 N.Y. L.A.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REIS | 12 | 26 apl 07 | NOV 11 1907 | INCREASE. | 19 | June 26-1914 | July 24-1914 |
| REISSUE | 15 50 | ~~MAY 29 1912~~ | FEB 7 1913 | | 22 50 | June 26-1919 | |
| | | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

**Fees:**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

**Transferred from** NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

6—661

---

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**NAME:** English Charles G.

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

**Certificate No.** 499.621

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

**Service:** Pri. Troop G. 1st U.S. Cav.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~13 Nov 1889~~ | 4 Sept 1890 | ~~Inc.~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |
| Inc | ~~30~~ | ~~3 Mch 1910~~ | 22 Mch 1910 | ~~Spec Act~~ | | | |
| REISSUE | ~~36~~ | ~~June 3 1919~~ | Sept 12-1919 | Inc. | 72 | June 25-1921 | OCT 8 1921 |

**Fees:**

Died Dec. 18, 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 8 1923

payable to widow Olive English

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:** 117 Lowell Street, Lewiston, Maine

**Died:** Dec 18. 1922 3708 L

**Bureau notified:** JAN 11 1923

**Remarks:** Recover 4. per mo. fr Dec 29-1864 to June 30-1865 incl erroneously paid while in the service Recover 24.27

SEP 23 1919

**Former Roll No.** AUGUSTA, ME. MAR 17 1923 ORIGINAL

**Home:**

6—661

NAME: 15 Charles A. English ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 919437

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 26 | 25 07 |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 3/8 4 | 28 58 |
| | 2 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 46 50 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 3 | 124 | 46 50 44 |
| | 4 | 4 | 57 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | 80 40 |
| | 4 | 4 | 96 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | Inc 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 4 | 151 80 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Charles G. English

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

~~GENERAL LAW.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 499.621

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 90 60 |
| | 3 | 8 | 90 |
| | 4 | 8 | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 8 | 90 |
| | 2 | 12 | 90 |
| | 3 | 6 | 90 |
| | 4 | 6 | 90 |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | 90 |
| | 2 | 5 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| 96 | 4 | 9 | 95.90 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | 4 | 166 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | c 3 | 10/19 4 | 150 5.60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUN. 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 216 |
| | 10 | 4 | 72 |
| | 11 | 4 | 72 |
| | 12 | 4 | 72 |
| 1924. | ~~1~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED |
| | 2 | DEAD | |
| | 3 | 3/23 | 36. |
| | 4 | 1/23 | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: English, Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 326362 | ARMY INVALID. | Regular Establishment. |

Service: Pvt A 3d US Arty.

Disability: Naso pharyngeal catarrh, Nearly total deafness of left ear & injury to left foot.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 16 | 24th Aug 1888 | 23d Nov. 1888 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | in lieu | | MAY 20 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30, 1913

Bureau notified: DEC 6 - 1915

Remarks: George Huestis, Gdn. EVIDENCE FILED April 1912 JURISDICTION OF Cal.

Bond $4000 filed & P. B. notified 4/23 1912

Former Roll No. 1160.

Home:

---

NAME: English, Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 478494 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |

Service: Pt D. 43d Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 5 Sept. 1906 | 6 Oct. 1906 | INCREASE | 19 | Mch. 9-1914 | May 23-1914 |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | $22^{50}$ | Mch. 9-1919 | |
| | $15^{52}$ | 17 May 1912 | 16 July 1912 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Died Dec 10 1918 Accrued order dated 3/4/19

payable to widow Henrietta

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 10. 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1405 June 27, 1890,

Home:

3/14

6—681

NAME: Charles H. English

**Regular Establishment.**
SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.

Certificate No. 326362

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 16.

Remarks: Geo. Huestis, Gdn

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 13 | 48 | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 48 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 48 | | 2 | 12 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 48 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~44~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 44 | | 4 | 1-16 Patton only P.M.C | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 48 | 1912. | 1 | 4/[illegible] | [illegible] | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 48 | | 2 | 17 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 48 | | 3 | 12 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 48 | | 4 | 18 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 48 | 1913. | 1 | 18 | 48 OK | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 48 | | 2 | 30 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 48 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 48 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 20 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Charles H. English

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 478.494

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~22~~ ~~19~~:32

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4/3 | 39.47 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | INC. | 46 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | no fee | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 44.98 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | JUN 11<br>4 | 64.21<br>46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 80.40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-8 | 88 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D | 1/4 |

NAME: English Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 582830 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. B. 12" Vt. ~~Vol~~ Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | ~~15~~ | 20" Dec. 1911 | 6 Jan. 1912 | Reis. | ~~18~~ | 20 May 1912 | 30 Aug. 1912 |
| | | | | Inc. | 22.50 | Dec 18 1916 | Mch 27. 1917. |

Fees:

Died Nov. 5 1917 Accrued order dated Aug. 24 1918

payable to widow Nellie E. English

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: J. Woodstock, Vt.

Died: 11/5/17

Bureau notified: NOV 26 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890

Home: SEP 4 1918

6—681

---

NAME: English, Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 582830 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. B. 12" Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19" Jan. 1898 | 5" May 1899 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 3175

Home: Woodstock Vt.

6—681

NAME: Charles H. English

Certificate No. 582.831

Last paid to: Jan. 4. 1912 c12.

Rate: ~~15~~ 19. 22 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 18 | 1 40 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | ~~45~~ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 9/10 | 11 | 45 ~~57~~ | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 57. | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | ~~57~~/37 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 4/9 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | ~~67 50~~ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | SEP 12 | 24 | | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | J. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11/23 |

6—681

---

NAME: Charles H. English

Certificate No. 582831

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | CONCORD | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP I | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36. | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36.. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** English Charles J (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 10.757 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **INDIAN WARS**

**Service:** Pr. Capt Richard Stanfields Co D 2

**Disability:** Battn Kansas State Mil (Cheyenne. Arapaho Kiowa & Comanche Campaign)

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | Mch 4. 1917 | June 11. 1921 c | | | | |

**Fees:** $10 J. D Sexsmith pd 7/2/21

**Transferred from:** GROUP 3

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** JUN 22 1921

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** English, Charles L (3—P. A. 1.)

**Act of May 11, 1912**

**Certificate No.** 1150,929 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

**Service:** C K 135 Ill Inf

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~12~~ | ~~21 Oct 1908~~ | 17 Nov 1908 | Reissue | ~~15~~ | ~~Oct 7 1912~~ | APR 20 1914 |
| | | | | Reissue | 18 | July 15 1916 | AJ |
| | | | | Reissue | ~~21~~ | July 15 1921 | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **CHICAGO**

Died Feb 22 1918 Accrued order dated June 19, 1919

**Died:** Feb. 22, 1918

**Bureau notified:** APR 19 1918

payable to widow Mary A. English

J.

**Remarks:** 1125 N Vermilion St

Danville Ill

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:** JUL 3 1919

6—681

NAME: Charles J English

Certificate No. 10.757

Last paid to:

Rate: $20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. 1922 | 2<br>9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 20 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 20 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 20 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 20 | | 2 | Trans. to No. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 20 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | Fin. c | 1925. | 5 | 4 | 20 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/2 | 1020. | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Charles L English 6147 a

Certificate No. 1150929

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | N. T. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | NKB | | 2 | 4 | 45. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | SER | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 24 | 29 40 | | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | J. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | SER | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 22 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | AM | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | DD | | Inc. | 5 | 52 90 J. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1/7 | 29 20 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | JHT | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | SER | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | Inc. ✓ 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 53 70 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | N. D. B. | MAY 6 | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~54~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | N. D. B. | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | S. E. R. | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: English, Charles W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 139,175

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~CIVIL WAR.~~
MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 10 Ill Cav

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 16 | 1 July 85 | 31 Aug 85 | Reis | 20 | 24 May 1912 | 1 Feb 1913 |
| | | | | Inc | 24 | Nov 23 1913 | MAR 3 1914 mm |
| | | | | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHI [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 3, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 1 2 1922

Remarks: Pittsfield Ill.

Former Roll No. 9097

Home:

6—661

---

NAME: English, Charles W (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 794874

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt H 203 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~4 Mch 1907~~ | ~~24 Apr 1907~~ | Inc | ~~19~~ | ~~Dec 10 1913~~ | FEB 3 1914 |
| Reis | ~~15~~ 50 | ~~22 May 1912~~ | ~~10 Oct 1912~~ | Inc. | ~~22~~ | 50 ~~Dec 10 1918~~ | E. E. M |
| | | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Died Feb 6 1919 Accrued order dated May 23, 1919

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: payable to widow Mary E. English

Died: 2/6/19 (3-888) Bureau notified: APR 7 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 62 R. J.

Home: JUN 4 1919

6—661

NAME: Charles W English **2260**

Certificate No. 739175

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~16 20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~100~~ CHECK CANCELED | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 A M F | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 NDB | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 AMF | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 NDB | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 NDB | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 136 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 3/11 | 29 33 51 ACT MAY 11, 1912. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 11 4 | ~~17 47~~ 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 113 80 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Charles W. English

Certificate No. 794574

Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ 32

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 SR | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/7 | 4 – | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~96~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 6/16 | 35 20 | | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | 5. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 10/23/12 4 | 15 40 46 50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 7/21 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | – | – | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 2 80 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/13 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 106 40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 3/24 |

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

English Clarinda

Certificate No. 733539

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Cameron

Service: Pt C 12 N Y Cav

3—4574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: Apr - 25, 1926

Reported: MAY 7 1926

Remarks:

Died 4/25 1926 Reimbursement order dated 3-25-27

payable to Belle Smith
New Albany
Pa

---

NAME: English, Clarinda (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 80-K

Certificate No. 733,539

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Cameron

Service: Pt. C, 12" N.Y. Cav.

74

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Nov. 10/11 | Dec. 9/11 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

**NAME** CLARINDA ENGLISH

**Certificate No.** 733539

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30<br>1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4/2.22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 ~~30~~ | CHECK CANCELLED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

---

**NAME:** 80-K Clarinda English

**Certificate No.** 733.539

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 33.60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 15 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 19 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36<br>14.93 |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 9 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 60 |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 60 |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>~~60~~ |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 10 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 11 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 12 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 " | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

English, Claudius

Certificate No. 911722

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt Indpt Batty H Pa L A

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Feb 22, 1926 | March 17, 1926 D |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 10. 1929 | Reported SEP 18 1929

Remarks: Letter — widow

MAR 25 1926

---

NAME: English, Claudius (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 911722

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt Indpt Batty H Pa L. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6 | 3 May 1894 | 7 July 1896 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 67 A. J

Home:

NAME CLAUDIUS ENGLISH,

Certificate No. 911722

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE— | ~~50~~ | | | 72 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | CANCELED | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

2

25 9 50

4 22

---

NAME: Claudius English

Certificate No. 911722

Last paid to APR 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

NAME: English, Claudius ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 911722

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Indpt. Batty H Pa. L. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis.~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~26 Oct. 1908~~ | ~~17 Nov. 1908~~ |
| " | ~~14~~ | ~~29 May 1912~~ | ~~31 Jan. 1913~~ |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 16 | Oct 22 1913 | JAN 17 1914<br>E. E. AC |
| Inc. | 20 | Oct 22 1917 | |
| Inc. | 24 | Oct 22 1922 | |
| | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 35 | Oct 22. 1919 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J

Home: Kinzua, Pa

6—661

---

NAME English, Clifton C. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1206770

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt S 2nd Ga Inf and Pt E 29 US V Inf

Disability ---

6—4671

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | Feb 1, 1922 | |

| Homes—Admitted | PH | P. H 9/27/23 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Discharged | 5/22/23 | 1/25/24 | | | | |

Died

Reported AUG 26 1924

Remarks: Trans to Sect I - OCT 15 1923

*CK# 11620345- Del. to pensr.

Transferred to misc 2/1/24

*Check#17277165 dated 9/4/24 canceled

Dropped because of surrender of Pension to receive Compensation under #C440270

NAME: Claudius English

Certificate No. 911722

10/4 Last paid to: 09-6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 48. |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 33 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/10 14<br>4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 480 | | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 31<sup>60</sup> | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 37 60 J. |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 98 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 102 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 136 60 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME CLIFTON C ENGLISH

Certificate No. 1206770

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**GROUP 3**

| RATE— | 30 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 12 PH | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 13 - 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 11 PH | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 12 PH | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 8 30 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY 4 B | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | * 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | * 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 13 PH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 11 PH | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: English, Clifton C.

Certificate No. 1,206,770

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private, Co. L, 2nd Ga. Inf and Private Co. E, 29" U.S.V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | July 16, 1920 | Aug 2. 1922 c | | | | |
| | 30 | Feb 1. 1922 | | | | | |

Fees: $20. Wilson and Co. 8/30/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
*CK. NO. 6543453.
FOR $30 DATED 12/4/22 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. 7H. ON 1/27/23
official credit

Former Roll No. AUG 14 1922

Home: P.H. 7/23/22

6—661

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: English, Clifton C.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: June 5,1920 ~~ACT OF [illegible] 1920~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: Section I OCT 15 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| NAME: Clifton C. English | | | Certificate No. 1,206,770 |
| Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 9 | 7 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1923. | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | 14 | 30 PH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 30 PH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | Fee a | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/30 | 345. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—[illegible]

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| NAME: | | ~~ACT OF [illegible] 1920~~ | Certificate No. |
| Last paid to: Oct 4,1923 | Rate: 30 | Remarks: | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—[illegible]

NAME: English, Curtis W. 27 (3-P.A.1.) 114

Certificate No. 130181

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. K 50" Pa.

Disability: G.S.W. L. hip & L. leg

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INCREASE | 17 | Jan 27/09. | Feb. 24/09. |  | 40 | JUN 10 1918 |  |
| REISSUE | ~~25~~ | ~~May 21-1912~~ | Oct 3-1912 |  |  |  |  |
| INCREASE | 30 | Mch 7. 1914 | May 7. 1914 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Died Jan 20 1919 Accrued order dated Jan. 14/20

Payable to widow Edith M.

Transferred from: Chicago 11/28/05. PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20/19

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1919

Remarks: ~~FROM~~ GENERAL LAW

Arrears pd. at $12 – to July 16/74, incl.
Data incomplete
Recover at $6 – p. 9/30/64 to 11/15/64, incl, paid in military service

JAN 20 1920

Former Roll No. 23

Home:

6—661

---

NAME English, Cynthia T. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 755159

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Onando D

Service: Pt & Corp G 32 Wis Inf

6—8574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Oct. 28, 1923

Reported NOV 8 1923

Remarks:

NAME: 27 Curtis W. English

Certificate No. 130.181

Last paid to: 114

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | ~~1~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~120~~ | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 1/28 | $102^{67}$ | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 51 1947 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | JUN 6<br>4 | $759^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME CYNTHIA T ENGLISH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 755159

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: English Cynthia F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 755159, | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ovando D. English.

Service: Pvt. & Corp. G. 32. Wis. Inf.

78 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Dec. 26. 1912 | MAR 25, 1913 |
| Inc. | 20 | SEP - 8 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 4 1916

6—679

---

NAME: English Daisy B (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 912706 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Walter R

Service: P L 2nd Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | May 12 1919 | Apr 20 1922 |
| Inc. | 20 | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | |

Fees: Nathan Kerst 10 MAY 8 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| ~~Walter J~~ | ~~May 12 1919~~ | ~~Aug 13 1922~~ |

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 1 - 1922

6—679

NAME: CYNTHIA T ENGLISH

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 755159

Last paid to: 755159

Date: 12-~~20~~ ~~25~~30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58 93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4/26 | 27 36 [illegible] | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Daisy B English

~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Certificate No. 912706

Last paid to:

Date: 12+2 20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 23 | 26 67 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | B-4 | 20 80 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 20 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 1928. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | Fee | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/8 | 486 27 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** English, David (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 152629 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** GENERAL LAW

**Service:** Pt A 81" Pa. Inf

**Disability:** Dis heart & lungs

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 14 | 24 Aug 1877 | 23 apl 1878 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 20 Nov. 1910

**Bureau notified:** DEC. 9 - 1910

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 107

**Home:**

6—661

---

**NAME:** English, David (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 370030 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT JUNE 27' 1890

**Service:** Pvt Batty A 6 Pa. H. A

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 2 Jan 1891 | 24 June 1891 | | | | |
| | Accrued Order | | 14 July. 1909 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** May 20" 1909

**Bureau notified** June 14. 1909.

**Remarks:**
Kathryn English, Wid
111 Wood St, Butler, Pa.

**Former Roll No.** 83 AF

**Home:**

6—661

NAME: David English

Certificate No. 152629

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | DIED 20 Nov. 1910 REPORTED DEC 9 1910 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 ✓ | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: David English.

Certificate No. 370030

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 23<br>GROUP 1 | 18.60 | | 3 | Pd. to wid | | | 3 | Pen. ends | | | 3 | Cert sur. | | | 3 | PITTSBURGH | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: ENGLISH, DAVID A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 535082

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt.C,2"E. S. Md.Vol.Inf. and I,11"Md.Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 26 July 1911 | 18 Sep. 1911 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 1912

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1912 3-798

Remarks: Died May 8, 1912 Reimbursement order dated JUL 8 1912 $32.50
payable to Charles S Morris 402½ E 7" St Wilmington Del

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6-681

---

NAME: English David A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 535082

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri C 2 E S Md V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 11 July 1890 | 16 Feb 1891 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 12147.

Home:

6-681

NAME: DAVID A. ENGLISH. | Certificate No. 535082

Last paid to: 4 Sep. 1911 @ 12 | Rate: 15 | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 3 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**DEAD.**

Reimbursement fd $ 32 50 in full 9/17/12

*GROUP 3*

---

NAME: David A English | Certificate No. 535082

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

*GROUP 3*

(3—P. A. 5.)

**NAME:** English David B

**Certificate No.** 4867

**NAVY INVALID.**

**Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

**Service:** Sea USS Saratoga, Vermont, + Macedonian.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~10 Apr 1907~~ | ~~4 Oct 1907~~ | Reis | 27 | 29 May 1912 | 31 Jan 1913 |
| ~~Inc~~ | 20 | 3 Apr 1911 | 29 Apr 1911 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** CHICAGO

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** ~~Date unk~~ Apl. 12, 1919

**Bureau notified:** JUL 29 1919

**Remarks:**

Martelle Ia

**Former Roll No.** 3238 (a8)

**Home:**

6—[illegible]

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** English David J. 10911

**Certificate No.** 582041

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** P. I. 42nd / 143 Ind

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~25 Sept 90~~ | 20 May 91 | INCREASE. | 20 | Oct 30-1913 | Jan 24-1914 |
| Reiss. | ~~16~~ | ~~31 MAY 1912~~ | 7 FEB 1913 | | 24 | Oct 30-1918 | |
| | | | | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |

**Fees:**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

**Transferred from:** INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** Act 10911

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: David B English 587

Certificate No. 4867

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate: ~~18~~ 20 ~~27~~ 38

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | A. M. F | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | HEO | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/14 | 60 17 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/1 | 29 00 | | 4 | 11 | A M F | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | NDB | 1912. | 1 | 11 | A M F | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | AMF | | 2 | 12 | N D B | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | [illegible] | | 3 | 11 | L O | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | NDB | | 4 | 11 | N. T. | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | AMF | 1913. | 1 | 3/6 | 50 17 N. T.<br>ACT MAY 11, 1912 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | AMF | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | AMF | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | N. T. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | HEO | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | A. M. F | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | MMN | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 122 80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

8—577

---

NAME: David J. English ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 582041

Last paid to:

Rate: 1/2 H. ~~2~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 151 50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 56 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 3/3 32 53 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 53 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 19/12 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 87 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

8—581

NAME: English Dorcas L (3—P. A. 2.)

82

Certificate No. 482981

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James T.

Service: Pt. D 15" & I 2" N J

75

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | Jan 18-1899 | Aug 30-1899 | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 3/13/21

Bureau notified: APR 11 1921

Remarks:

Nc 4/5

Let Bu

Former Roll No. 2

6—679

---

NAME English Dorothy (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 962394

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt H 9 & H 6 N H Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Feb 10 1925 | Jun 13 1925 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |

Died June 10, 1930.

Reported JUL 14 1930

Remarks:

NAME: 82 Dorcas L English

Certificate No. 482981

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | DEC 15<br>4 | 14.93<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>~~60~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—[illegible]

---

NAME Dorothy English

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 962394

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees ✓none

| RATE— | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | | 2 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 19 114 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | | | 6 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | ~~4 40~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | 4 30 | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30<br>8 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

**NAME** English Easter FORMER (3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Certificate No.** 943188 | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920 |

**Name of Soldier** John Mills

**Service** Pt & Corp G 91st Ind Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE c | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 20 | Nov 2, 1916 | Dec 12 1923 | | | |
| | 25 | Oct 6 1917 | | | | |
| | 30 | May 1 1920 | | | | |
| Died | 50 | AUG. 4, 1926 | Oct. 22, 1929. | | | |
| Reported | | | | NOV 16 1929 | | |

**Remarks:**

---

**NAME:** English Edith M.

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3—P. A. 2.)

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Certificate No.** 882014 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ |

**Name of Soldier:** Curtis H. English.

**Service:** Pri. K. 50 Pa. Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Inc. 6, May 1, 1920 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. H | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~Feb. 12-'19~~ | Jan 14-20 | ~~Wm Curtis~~ | ~~Feb. 12 '19~~ | ~~Jul 1922~~ |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

**Fees:** None

**GROUP 2**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

1/10

6—679

| | |
|---|---|
| NAME | Easter English FORMER |
| Certificate No. | 943188 |
| Fees | $10 Joseph H Hunter 12/22/23 |

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

| RATE— | ~~30~~ | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | Fee | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| 22 DECEMBER | 2276.50 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80<br>4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Edith M. English ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 882014

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: [redacted] 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | B-4 | 80 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | H | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/28/20 | 235 80 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 9 | 81 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 108 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 10 | 108 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 108 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 13 | 108 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 105 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

NAME: English Edmond F

DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 17 1911

45969

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 184733

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sgt. E 1 Conn. Cav.

Disability: G. s w'd L. thigh

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 17 | 17 July 1907 | 26 Aug. 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Died Aug 27-1911

DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 17 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15168

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: English Edward 28

[illegible]

538

Certificate No. 23,126

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Ldsm, U. S. S. Princeton & Donegal

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb. 15/07 | Mch. 13/07 | | | | |
| Incr. | 15 | May 25/07 | Oct. 26/07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/30/12 CB

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1912

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Edmond F. English

DEAD-REPT'D NOV 17 1911

Certificate No. 184733

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | P m my 15/11 | | | 4 | MILWAUKEE | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT 1908 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: 28 Edward English

Certificate No. 23,126

Last paid to: 558

Rate: ~~12~~ 15.

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | ~~35~~ 29 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 90 | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 10/28 | 28 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | ~~45~~ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died 3-30-12 Paid

Widow Margaret

Accrued Order 10/16-12

**NAME:** English, Edward 8. (3—P. A. 1.) 150

**Certificate No.** 732.841

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

**Service:** Musc Band, 71st Pa

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 20 | Feb. 27/07. | July 6/07. | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 5/2/11 - C.P.

**Bureau notified:** JUN 13 1911

**Remarks:** *From* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** English, Edward E (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 781038

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

**Service:** Pri K 207 Pa V I

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~-~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~9 Oct 1890~~ | 20 Sept 1899 | | ~~30~~ | ~~June 10, 1918~~ | |
| REISSUE | ~~13~~ 20 | ~~MAY 28 1912~~ | JAN 27 1913 | | 32 | Feby 11, 1919 | |
| INCREASE | ~~10~~ | ~~11 Feb 1912~~ | JUN 16 1913 | | | | |
| | ~~19~~ | ~~11 Feb 1917~~ | | | | | |
| | ~~22~~ | ~~11 Feb 1922~~ | | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON,

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Jany 7, 1920, D.S.

**Bureau notified:** MAR 13 1920

**Remarks:**

Slate Run Pa.

**Former Roll No.** 12172

**Home:** ~~S.H. 4/26/15~~ Dis 5/6/15

6—681

NAME: 8 Edward English
Certificate No. 732,841
Last paid to: 150
Rate: 20;
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/26 | 17 87 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6. | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Edward E English
Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~
Certificate No. 781038
Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**
Rate: [redacted] ~~15 50~~ ~~14 30~~ — 32
Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 91 53 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 Dis | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1920. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~96~~ | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/8 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | FEB 14 36 | 9 30 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | Inc | 49 18 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 80 | 40 50 7 53 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | inc. | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 87 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: English Edwin C.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 1049202

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: P D 23 Mpd 3 Arcade Corning Ny

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 10 | 30 Oct 1905 | 6 Dec 1905 | | | | |
| Reis | 12 | 15 Feb 1907 | 20 Mch 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 29 Oct 1907 | 10 Feb 1908 | | | | |

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Dec. 10

Bureau notified: 17 Mch. 11 3773

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

English Eliza

Certificate No. 428837

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt F 152 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Dec. 24, 1924

Reported JAN 7 1925

Remarks:

**NAME:** ~~English~~ Edwin C. English

**Certificate No.** 1049202

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ 15

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1911. | 1 | | 45 | 1915. | 1 | BUFFALO | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 33 27 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 51 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME** ELIZA ENGLISH

**Certificate No.**

Act of May 1, 1920

**Fees** 428837

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: English, Eliza [illegible] 20865 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 428837 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr F 152 OVI

W

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 14 May 96 | 4 Aug 96 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 64

~~OCT 11 1915~~

6—679

---

NAME: English Eliza ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30083 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 667611 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Carlos

Service: P. B. 9 Ind

W

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 30 Oct 08 | 27 Nov 08 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 30783

6—679

**NAME:** Eliza English Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20865

**Certificate No.** 428837

**Last paid to:** DEC 4 1907

**Rate:** ~~8~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922<br>1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923<br>1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58$^{93}$ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Eliza English ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 667611

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922<br>1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923<br>1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | DEC 15 4 | 14$^{93}$<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>~~60~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME English Eliza E

Certificate No. 150125

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: John Wm McBride

Service: P B. 120 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ren | 12 | Jan 7. 1915 | JUL 29 1915 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 3, 1916 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: About Sept. 10. 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 13 1917

Remarks: Soldier name changed from John McBride

Check No. 5275032 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

JAN 11 1917

AUG 5 1915

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: English Elizabeth

Act of March 4, 1917.

Certificate No. 9887

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Levin N English Jr.

Service: Pr. E. 1st Ore Riflemen (Cayuse Indian War

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Oct 8, 1917 | June 8. 1921 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 26 1921

6—679

**NAME:** Eliza E English

**Certificate No.** 150125

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ 20

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | AUG 20 | ~~70~~ 80 5 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | JAN 19<br>4 | 30.93<br>36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~60~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Elizabeth English

**Certificate No.** 9.887

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:** INDIAN WARS

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/4 | 526 40 c | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 8 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: English Elizabeth 11772 (3—P. A. 2.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 293269 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW |

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Musc. E 54 Ind

W ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Mch 86 | 28 May 91 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 5. 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 23 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12314 GL

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

ENGLISH, ELIZABETH

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 9887 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: INDIAN WARS |

Name of Soldier

Levi N. English Jr

Service

Pt E 1st Ore Riflemen Cayuse Indian War

6—6572

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | Oct 8, 1917 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Jan 28, 1927 - Rc

Reported APR 25 1927

Remarks:

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NAME:** | Elizabeth English | | | | | **Certificate No.** | 993269 |
| **Last paid to:** | | **Rate:** | [illegible] [illegible] 25 | **Remarks:** | CIVIL WAR | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 29<br>4 | 14.93<br>36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36. | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | ~~60~~ 64.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME** ELIZABETH ENGLISH

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 9887

INDIAN WARS.

*GROUP 3*

| RATE— | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ | CANCELED | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** English, Elizabeth A

DEAD

109

**Certificate No.** 623573

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** James

**Service:** Pt. B. 97 Pa

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | June 1 - 1906 | Mar 12 - 1907 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Dec. 23 = 1914

**Bureau notified:** FEB 16 1915

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 47

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** English Elizabeth A.

**Certificate No.** 749742

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Abner English

**Service:** Pvt E 12 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 5 Sept. 1912 | 12 Nov. 1912 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:** E. R. Sherman $10 Pd 11/25/12

**Transferred from:** Pittsburgh

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 10/4/16

**Bureau notified:** FEB 17 1917

**Remarks:**

Check No. 334872 ✓ Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

**Former Roll No.**

6—679

**NAME:** 109 Elizabeth A English

DEAD

**Certificate No.** 623573

**Last paid to:** NOV 4 1909

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Elizabeth A. English

**Certificate No.** 749742

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/25 | 11.60 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

Name English, Elizabeth D (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 875491 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt B 22 N J Inf

6—[illegible]

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $_______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate | Name | Commencement | Ending |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died Sept 30, 1925

Reported OCT 7 1925

Remarks:

---

Name: English Elizabeth D (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 875491 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916~~

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv. B. 22nd N.J. Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| Orig | 25 | Apl 24-1919 | Aug 22-1919 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fee: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 28 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

**NAME** ELIZABETH D ENGLISH

**Certificate No.** 875491

Act of May 1, 1920

**Fees**

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

---

**NAME:** Elizabeth D. English

**Certificate No.** 875491

**Last paid to:** 0

**Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. 2 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/11 | 83 33 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID | [illegible] 1924 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English Elizabeth Van A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 887409

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Warden G

Service: Q M 71 NY Inf

ISSUES. JO.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Oct 29 1919 | May 4 1920 |
| Inc | 20 | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 10 1920

6—679

---

NAME: English Ella B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 821443

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Corp. B. 129 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Sept 19. 1916 | Feb 17. 1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 24 1917

APR 20 1917

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Van A English

Act of July 16, 1918.
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 887409

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | $20^{80}$ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 20 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/2 | 62. | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: Ella B. English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 821443

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | T | 4 | 4/10/17 | 301 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4/24 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: English Ella C.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 862294

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: Robert W.

Service: Priv. F 68th Ill.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | July 22-1918 | Feb-21-1919 H |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 3 - 1919

6—679

---

NAME: English Ella J.

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 895864

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pr L. 14 Pa Cav. & Com Sgt. E. 14 Pa Cav

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Sept 10. 1915 | Apr 10. 1916 W |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Fees: C. B. Milligan - Fee $10. 4/29/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as Com Sgt. L. 14 Reg. Pa Cav.

Former Roll No. APR 14 1916

6—679

NAME: Ella C. English ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 862294

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. 41 | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 3/13 | 160$^{00}$ | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4<br>4 | 90<br>90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: Ella T. English ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908* Certificate No. 805.864

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | Ter W | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4/29 | 69$^{60}$ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME English, Ellen

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 864649

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James W.

Service Pt I 123 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Dec. 8, 1930.

Reported JAN 13 1931

Remarks:

---

NAME: English Ellen

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 864.649 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: Pr. I. 123 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | July 5. 1918 | Mch 19. 1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 26 1919

6—679

NAME
ELLEN ENGLISH

Certificate No.

Fees
864649

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | ~~4 40~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20<br>4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

---

NAME: Ellen English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 864649

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4/3 | 199 17 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3. PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: English, Elmira E.

Certificate No. 712,573

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry F.

Service: Pri. I. 6

**W**

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 29 Aug. 1910 | 29 Nov. 1910 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: $10 B. Pitman, Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7 1920

Bureau notified: D-3- MAR 22 1920

Remarks:

NOV 28 1916

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: English Emil

Certificate No. 1191.864

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. E. 33 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | July 6. 1920 | Aug 17. 1921 | | | | |

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. pd 9/14/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 31 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elmira E. English **Act April 19, 1908** 4216-11

Certificate No. 712,573

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~. 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 48 | 23.93<br>36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 1 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | e7. | 38 fee ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Emil English

Certificate No. 1191.964

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | Fra. c | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | $167^{20}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English Emily J

(3—P. A. 2.)

126

Certificate No. 381692

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Elijah B

Service: Sgt K 17 V. R. C. + Pt 2 Ind Co V. R. C.

75

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | Jan 13-1891 | Aug 18-1893 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 14-1918

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14

6—679

---

NAME: English Emma

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

11790

Certificate No. 585734

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Hiram B

Service: P K 60 Ind

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 6 Aug 04 | 16 Jan 05 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12337 GL

6—679

NAME: 126 Emily F. English
Certificate No. 381692
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909
Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4<br>8 | 36<br>14.93 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

---

NAME: Emma English ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 585734
Last paid to:
Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ~~CIVIL~~ WAR

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | ~~36~~ 118.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME English, Emma L (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 194065 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt D 115 N Y Inf

6—6374

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died June 27. 1927

Reported JUL 8 1927

Remarks:

---

NAME: English, Emma L ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 194065 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War.

Name of Soldier James

Service: Pr. D. 115 N.Y.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | MAR 19 1886 | 13 Jan. 82 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME EMMA L. ENGLISH,

Certificate No. 194065

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

Let. for D.D. 7/1/27

Let. to Bur. – 7/1

D-3-1081

6—5874

---

~~NAME.~~ W Emma L English

Certificate No. 194065

Last Paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
CIVIL WAR
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | ~~36~~ 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: English, Enos M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 1104329 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN |

Service: Trumpeter K. 2ⁿᵈ U. S. Cav.

Disability: Varicose veins of right leg

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 5 July 1904 | 14 Feb. 1905 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. 1910

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1" 1910 B.O. Mch 9 1910

Bureau notified: Mch. 11" 1910.

Remarks: W.

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 18821

Home:

6—651

---

NAME English, Eunice

(3—P. A. 2a)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 846150 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier: James A

Service: Pt A 7 Ind Cav

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died May 13, 1924

Reported JUN 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Enos M. English

Certificate No. 1104329

Certified to: MAY 4 1908 Rate: 8 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 24 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 24 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 23 | 24 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 24 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 24 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 24 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | Dead | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

---

NAME EUNICE ENGLISH

Certificate No. 846150 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

6—3574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: English Eunice

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 846150

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: Priv. A. 7th Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Mch 23-1918 | May 29-1918 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: W. H. Love $10.00 6/14.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/7

6—679

---

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

English, Euphama F.

Certificate No. 930118

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Orlando

Service: Pvt K 50 Pa Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Nov 18 1922 | March 9 1923 |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Feb. 15, 1923

Reported OCT 26 1923

Remarks:

MAR 17 1923

NAME: Eunice English ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 846150

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | H |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Dec/19 | 34 17 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo.<br>Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME
Euphama F English
Certificate No.
930118
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Fees
$10 J Andrew Wilt

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | fee | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | M F 114 to P.M. Campstown Pa. 10/22/23 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | Kittan P.M. | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | 3-1081 | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | 10/26 |

NAME: English, Fanny M. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.: 21493

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~Act. April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Alexander

Service: Seaman, No. Car. and Queen

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 12 | 16 Aug. 1909 | 20 June 1910 | | | |
| | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Fees: None. F. A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—676

---

NAME: English Francis 6817 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 316183

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pv G 11 Mich V

Disability: Chr diar & piles

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dup | 10 | 6 Oct 1886 | 12 Nov 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 5. 1920 3 - 1081

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1920

Remarks:

D Jan 5 1920 Accrued order dated APR 7, 1920

to widow Marion English

977 So. Jackson St,
Jackson Mich.

Former Roll No. 8157 APR 15 1920

Home:

5995 6—681

NAME: Fanny M. English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 641-9

Certificate No. 27493

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 19 | ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | 30 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 6 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 24 | 115 30 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: Francis English

Certificate No. 316183

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 30 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | DEAD | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4/28 | 10 67 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | 76 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 30 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/18 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English Frances P. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 859.482

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas.

Service: Corpl. G. 214 Pa Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 25 | Dec 1. 1917 | Jan 20. 1919 | Charles P. | Dec 1, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1930 | | | Died | Aug 2. 1918 |

Fees: $10 M. V. Tierney & Co. 2/21/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under minors cert 762.699

Former Roll No. FEB 3 - 1919

6—679

---

NAME: English Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

104.370

Certificate No. 612 950

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6.~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr B 1 O. V. H. A

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis.~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~23 Apr 09~~ | 8 May 09 | Inc | ~~17~~ | ~~Apr. 10. 1913~~ | Oct 22. 1915 |
| ~~Reis.~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~20 May 12~~ | 6 Dec 12 | | 23 | Apr 10. 1917 ✓ | w |
| | | | | | 30 | Apr 10. 1922 | |
| | | | | | 30 | June 10, 1918 | |
| | | | | | 40 | Apr 10, 1919. | Slip |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2. 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 28 1918

3-888

Remarks:

~~Died Aug 2 1918~~ Accrued order dated APR 17 1919

Payable to widow Jessie F. English

NOV 6 1915

262 So. Monroe Ave.
Columbus
Ohio

Former Roll No. N. L.

APR 25 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Francis T. English ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 859.482

Last paid to: 6-4-1918 at $12 + 2. Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | Fll | T | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 2/21/19 | 233 23 ✓ | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—651

---

NAME: Frank English Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 612.956

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ 30

Remarks: 104.370

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 5/3 | 57 60 ✓ | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | % | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 11/8 4 | 45 57 60 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/14 | 18 70<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 32 23 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 Inc. | 61 80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | Inc. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~68 60~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

104 370

Certificate No. 612 950

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr B 1 Ohio H A

Disability:

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 10 | 1 Aug 90 | 30 June 91 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 213

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: English Frank E

**Act of May 11, 1912** 59867 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 654188

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Pri I 47 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 10 | Oct. 16-1907 | Nov. 23-1907 | Reissue | 13½ | July 30 1913 | NOV 24 1913<br>E. E. M |
| | | | | ✓ | 15½ | July 25 1917 | |
| | | | | ✓ | 19 | July 25 1921 | |
| | | | | ✓ | 22½ | July 25 1926 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: Died Dec. 23 1914 Accrued order dated Mar. 10, 1915

Died: 12/23/14

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1915

payable to widow Arabelle English

R. #4. Box 12. Tacoma, Wash.

14147

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17568

Home:

MAR 20 1915

6—681

NAME: Frank English

Certificate No. 612 950

Last paid to:

Rate: 10.

Remarks: 104.370

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 30 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | COLUMBUS | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB 6, '07

---

NAME: Frank E. English

Certificate No. 654188

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ 13 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~40 50~~ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 30 | | 2 | APR 12 | 36 10/11 | | 2 | to date of death | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 30 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 30 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | INCR | | | 4 | INCR | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 30 | 1914. | 1 | 6 | 47 77 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 40 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 40 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 40 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | INCR | | | 4 | | |

all cards

**PAYEE** FrEdERick W. ENgLish **FILE No.** SC 1219739

**FILE No.**

## CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---|---|---|
| faas R636368 | 8/31/41 | selden |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1938 15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** English, General

**Certificate No.** 1171108 ARMY INVALID. **Law:** WAR WITH SPAIN.

**Service:** Pr F 23" Ks V I.

**Disability:** Rheum

DEAD

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6 | 17 Oct 1911 | 15 Jan 1913 | | | | |
| RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST | | | FEB 17 1915 | | | | |
| | | | | 8306593 | | Dated 8/4/15 | Cancelled |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA, KANSAS.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 5/10/15 **Bureau notified:** AUG 13 1915

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** Orig

**Home:** Carthage Mo 7/15

6—081

PAYEE ................................................................ FILE No. ..............................

........................................................................ FILE No. ..............................

## CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

---

**NAME:** General English

**Certificate No.** 1171108

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 6

**Remarks:** WAR WITH SPAIN.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~18~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | Jee | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 8/11 | 93 40 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English, George

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)
229

Certificate No. 540.424.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt I 7 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | July 17/90 | Mch 4/91 | INCREASE | 27 | Sept 8 1916 | Jan 4 1917 |
| REISSUE | ~~15~~ | ~~Sept 4/11~~ | Oct 7/11 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | ~~21~~ | 50 ~~May 20-1912~~ | Aug 14-1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: English George C

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 828.031

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: PK 5 Mp C

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 15 Jan 1892 | 5 Dec 1892 |
| Reis | 12 | 23 Feb 1907 | 23 Mch 1907 |
| Reissue | 25 | 20 May 1912 | 12 Aug 1912 |

Died Mar 30 1917 Accrued order dated Jul 17, 1917
H
payable to widow Mary E. English
332 Pennsylvania Ave
Waverly, N.Y.

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 30, 1917

Bureau notified: " APR 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3921930 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 23 1917

6—681

NAME: George English ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 540.424.

Last paid to: 229 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | | 9 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 10 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 11 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 41.30 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 12 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 9 3 | 45 26.03 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 151 20 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1917. | 4r 8 1 | 4 | 2672 50<br>64 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 100 80 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: ~~English~~ George C. English Certificate No. 828031

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ 25 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 29 47 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 75. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 9 8/27 | 19 07 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 7 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | AUG 14 | 72 50 | | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** English George F.

**Certificate No.** 1076966

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** War With Spain

**Service:**

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** GROUP 1 Milwaukee

**Transferred to:** SECTION 7 JAN 4 1921

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.) 69611

**NAME:** English, George F.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Certificate No.** 1076966

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** WAR WITH SPAIN

**Service:** 1st Sgt C, 1 So. Dak.

**Disability:** Diarr, rheum + res. dis. heart.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 15 June 1900 | Mar 29, 1904 | | | | |
| Rei | 12 | Jul 12, 1920 | Feb 28, 1921 | | | | |

Wm Elliott Waggaman & Co. 2 fee

**Transferred from:** Milwaukee, Wis.

**Transferred to:** SECTION 7 JAN 4 1921

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

*CK. No. 7976393

FOR 24 DATED 1/4/21 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. BMS ON 1-20-21.

**Former Roll No.** 7009

**Home:** Dis 4/19/21

6—681

NAME: George F. English War With Spain

Certificate No. 1076966

Last paid to: JAN 4 1921

Rate: 8

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | — | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: George F. English

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Spain

Certificate No. 1076966

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 24 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1921. | 1 | 4½ | 21 16 Bu [illegible] 30 43 [illegible] | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 24 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | GROUP 8 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 24 | | 4 | | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English, George N (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 260288

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Maj 32 Ills V. I.

Disability: Inj left shldr & back with res ptl par. lft arm

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | 24 Nov 1897 | 15 Mch 1898 | | | | |
| REISSUE<br>J. & L. | 40 | Aug 12 1918 | Oct 25 1918 | | | | |

Fees:

96 Died Apl 11 1919 Accrued order dated May 20/19

payable to widow Maggie M.

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: April 11, 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1919

Remarks:

MAY 24 1919

Former Roll No. 184

Home:

6—661

---

NAME: English, George H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 553121

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C K 37 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of eyes and rectum

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 17 | 19 Aug 1908 | 19 Oct 1908 | # Rest Reis | 19 | 16 May 1912 | 13 Jan 1913 |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 19 1912

Bureau notified: Aug 20 1912 Off filed at agency Aug 20/12

Remarks:

1307 No Locust St.
Danville Ill

# Ending Aug 19, 1912 date of death
Payable to Maggie English, widow

Former Roll No. 9231

Home:

Ad. to D. H. July 27 1912 -

6—661

**NAME:** George H. English

**Certificate No.** 260288

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 30 40

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

~~GENERAL LAW~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~120~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 6/4 | 90 67 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 20 | 90 27 33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D.4/1/24 | |

---

**NAME:** George H. English 2286

**Certificate No.** 553,121

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 1719

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 AMF | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 NDB | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 AMF | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 NDB | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 NDB | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 3/31/1913 | 32 33 | 1917. | 1 | Pd Widow | | 1921. | 1 | CHICAGO. | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Died Aug | | | 2 | 19 1912 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Reported Aug | | | 3 | 20 1912 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English, George M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1009985

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pr. Tr. L. 4th U. S. Cav

Disability: Rhew & res. dis. of heart & ch. diar

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 4 Nov 1902 | 27 Jan 1903 | | | | |
| | 17 | 7 Feb 1911 | 15 Mch 1911 | | | | |
| Inc. | 24 | 6 Feb 1913 | 23 May 1913 | | | | |

Fees: W. O. Wills

Died 6/23 1913 Accrued order dated 5/27/14 payable to widow Hannah W.

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: June 23 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1913

Remarks: B. C. 7/2/13

Former Roll No. 904

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: English, George O. 17055 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 844906

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. 1st Batty. Kans. Vol. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Res. | 20 | 18 Mar. 1907 | 25 Jan. 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 22 1911 P.M.

Bureau notified: May 22, 1913.

Remarks: ~~Anaconda, Mont. 523 Chestnut St. [illegible]~~ Columbia Falls
~~[illegible] Mont~~ Anaconda, Mont
~~Columbia Falls - Mont.~~

Former Roll No. 5 11/2 - 485/3 - 6291

Home:

6—681

NAME: George M. English

Certificate No. 1009985

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 17~~ 24

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | Fee | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | $50^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 6/13 4 | $20^{53}$ fee | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 40 — | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/25 | 40 — | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: George O. English

Certificate No. 844906

Last paid to Dec. 4. 12

Rate: 20.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | Dup. 4/ | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/16 | $128^{27}$ | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English George W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 875

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 467368

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pv. D. 48 O.V. I.

ACT ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: chr diarr & re. dis of rectum

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | ~~17~~ | ~~2 Feby 06~~ | 20 apr 06 | | ~~32~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | |
| INC | ~~24~~ | ~~27 apr 10~~ | 17 May 10 | ~~Inc.~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |
| Reis. | ~~30~~ | ~~May 10 1917~~ | Jany 17 1918 | Inc. | 72 | Dec 12 1921 | MAY 3 / 1922 c |

Fees: Henry S. Lines, Was. D.C.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 24 1918

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: English, George W

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 702622

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri Co K 2 Ark Vol Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Inc.~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~5 Sept. 1906~~ | 9 Oct. 1906. | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | ~~16~~ | Act of May 11, 1912<br>~~13 June 1912~~ | 21 Apr. 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | ~~21½~~ | ~~8 Oct. 1912~~ | | Rest Inc | 72 | June 19. 1922 R | Oct 9. 1923 |
| Fees: 27 | | 8 Oct. 1917 | | to end Mar. 19. 1923 date of death | | | |
| | | | | Pay wid | | | |

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to: Sarah English: Ozark. Ark

Died: Mar. 19, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 17 1923

Remarks: Mountain Top, Ark

Former Roll No. 197

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. English

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 467368.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72 ~~104.875~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | - | - | | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 169.80 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72. | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | wr 1/25/18 | 4 | 4 | 72 40.80 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 59.63 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | C 2 | 2 7 | 4 | 150 126.13 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72. | | 3 | 4 | 95.60 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: George W. English ✓

***Act of May 11, 1912***

Certificate No. 702622.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~21~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 59 | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 151.20 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | ~~1~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 3/21 4 | 82.48 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 24 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | Inc 4 | 69.27 | J. | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 21 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | R | 2 | 10/1/[illegible] | 25.48 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64.[illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 100.80 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | /28 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** English George W.

Act of May 11, 1912

**Law:** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Act of May 11, 1912

**Certificate No.** 976005

ARMY INVALID.

**Service:** Pt. K 35 N.J.V.I.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | ~~18 Feb 07~~ | 24 May 07 | Inc. | 27 | Apr 14. 1917 | Nov 5, 1917 |
| Inc. | ~~15~~ | ~~APR 16 1912~~ | APR 24 1912 | | | | |
| Reis | ~~21~~ 50 | ~~MAY 23 1912~~ | DEC 11 1912 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** NEW YORK, N. Y.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** April 29. 1918 **Bureau notified:** MAY 21 1918

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** English Hannah A.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

**Certificate No.** 350635

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

**Name of Soldier:** Abram T. Jr.

**Service:** Pri. B 13

76

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 11 June, 1891 | 5 Nov. 1892 |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL, 1908. | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | May 22-1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Sept 14. 1919 **Bureau notified:** D. 3 - DEC 16 1919

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 8. BOSTON, MASS. MAY 29 1917

6—679

NAME: 34 George W. English

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~32.50~~ 27

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 976005

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 2 | 6/3 | 10 13 | | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 7 | 37 50 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 8 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 1/13/13<br>5 | 34.45<br>45 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | ~~4~~ 1/2/3<br>4 | 36.67<br>64 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~81~~ |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Let. to Aw | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-10-31 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 5/19 | |

---

NAME: HANNAH A. ENGLISH,

Act April 19, 1908 4235

Certificate No. 350,635

Last paid to: DEC1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 25 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 27 | ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/3 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/7 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | ✓ | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | D | 12 | 36. | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | ✓ | | | 2 | 4<br>4 | 70.83<br>36 |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 18 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** English Hannah J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **30206**

**Certificate No.** 673067 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** William H.

**Service:** Bugler L 1 Ind C. and P. G. 23 Ind

W

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 31 Dec 08 | 19 Jan 09 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |  |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

**Fees:** Inc 30 May 1, 1920

**Transferred from:** INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** Act 31100

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** English Hannah W

**Certificate No.** 783815 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** **WAR WITH SPAIN**

**Name of Soldier:** George M

**Service:** I Troop L 4 U. S Cav

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~Jan 24 1913~~ | Dec 1. 1914 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.** and 2 " " " fr. Feb 1-22

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| ~~Noel L~~ | June 24 1913 | ~~Nov 19 1920~~ |
| Iris C. |  | Oct 18 1926 |

**Fees:** **GROUP 2**

10 W. H. Wills 12/15/14

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** W

Wiggins Miss

**Former Roll No.**

6—679

**NAME:** Hannah J. English ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 673067

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 36 | | 4 | DFC 154<br>4 | 14.93<br>60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 61.67<br>60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Hannah W. English

**Certificate No.** 783815

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ 25

**Remarks:** WAR WITH SPAIN

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 18 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 14 | 87 | 1922 | 9 | 9 | 27 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 48 | | 2 | 10 | 87 | | 10 | 10 | 27 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 48 | | 3 | 12 | 87 | | 11 | 9 | 27 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 48 | | 4 | 12 | 87 | | 12 | 9 | 27 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 15 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 20 | 87 | 1923 | 1 | 10 | 27 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | 48 | | 2 | 11 | 87 | | 2 | 12 | 27 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 48 | | 3 | 11 | 87 | | 3 | 39.20 New card | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 24 | 48 | | 4 | 10 | 87 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 3/2 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 15 | 81.60 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | Trans. to No. Payment Card. | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 48 | | 2 | 13 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 48 | | 3 | 12 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 60.13 | | 4 | 10 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 11 | 87 | 1922. | 1 | 13 | 81 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 87 | | 2 | 11 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 87 | | 3 | 10 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 261.33 fee | | | 4 | 4/7/15 | 261.33 T | | 4 | 14 | 87 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME English, Hannah J (3—P. A. 2a)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 673067 | ARMY WIDOW | Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier William H

Service Bugler L 1 Ind C & Pt G 23 Ind Inf 6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Feb. 5, 1925

Reported MAR 7 1925

Remarks:

---

NAME: English Hannibal C. Dead (3—P. A. 1.) 6874

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 335783 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~ |

Service: Pt D. 1st Bttn. 12th U S Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Disability: Nasal catarrh res in dis of throat and lungs and severe dfness of both ears

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | ~~22~~ | 27th Aug '88 | 10th Oct '88 | | | | |
| Reis | ~~24~~ | June 4, 1912 | | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | Apr 18, 1913 | Apr 14. 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 22-13 (3-1081) 10/30 Bureau notified: Oct 31-1913

Remarks:

Died Sept. 22 1913 Accrued order dated JUN 15 1914

payable to widow Hattie G. English South Lyon, Mich.

Home:

6037

Former Roll No. 8265

JUN 18 1914 ORIGINAL

6—661

**NAME** HANNAH J ENGLISH

**Certificate No.** 673067

Act of May 1, 1920

**Fees**

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

---

**NAME:** Hannibal C. English

**Certificate No.** 335783

**Last paid to:** DEC 4 1908

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 66 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 66 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 66 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 66 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 66 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 66 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 66 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 66 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 66 | 1913. | 1 | 2/23 4 | 66 18 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 66 | | Inc. 5- 2 | 4 | 72 9 20 | | 2 | DETROIT | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 66 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 9/22/13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 66 | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 66 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 66 | | 2 | 7/5/14 | 19 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 66 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 66 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: ENGLISH, HAROLD M. Inc 50 May 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 770894

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt K 47 Mass Mil. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | ~~12~~ | ~~FEB 20 1907~~ | JUL 24 1907 | | ~~35~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | |
| REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.<br>REISSUE | ~~20~~ | ~~3 Oct. 1912~~ | JUN 27 1913 | ~~Inc.~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |
| | ~~24~~ | ~~14 Sept. 1917~~ | 9 Mch. 1914 | Inc. | 72 | Mch 9 - 1921 | MAY 1921 |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 30. 1923 [illegible] D

Bureau notified: APR 11 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17339 JUN 4 1921 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

---

NAME: English, Harrison ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18 (3—P. A. 1.) 265

Certificate No. 773.230

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. A, 51st Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 12 | ~~May 31/07.~~ | Dec. 27/07. | REISSUE | ~~18~~ | ~~June 3/12~~ | Mch 17/13 |
| INCREASE | ~~15~~ | ~~Mar. 29/11~~ | apr. 24/11 | | 21 | Mch 13/16 | |
| REISSUE | " | " " | Jany 17/13 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 28-1922

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1922

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: HAROLD M. ENGLISH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 770894

Last paid to: June '07 Act6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/30 | 19 |
| | 3 | 6 | 15 |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 9 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 16 | |
| | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | 9 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 14 | |
| | 2 | 17 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | JUL 4 | 21<br>$3664^{27}$ |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60. |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 Inc. | $70^{67}$ |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | $102^{80}$ |
| | 4 | 4 | 105 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | 4 | $166^{50}$ |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 $62^{33}$ |
| | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 216 |
| | 0 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 12 | 4 | 72 |
| 1924. | 1 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | ~~4~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

NAME: 18 Harrison English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 773,230

Last paid to: 265

Rate: ~~12~~ : ~~15~~ : ~~18~~ : ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50 MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | ~~$10^{27}$~~ |
| 1908. | 1 | 26 | $46^{27}$ |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 45 |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 | $39^{50}$ |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 |
| 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 |
| | 3 | 19 | 45 |
| | 4 | [illegible] | |
| 1913. | 1 | 12 | 45 $24^{10}$ |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 4 | 54 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | INC. 5 | $59^{10}$ |
| | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 4 | $79^{20}$ |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 152 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | [illegible] | |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: English Hattie E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 83127 8

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: James M.

Service: Saddler (Serg) 8th Regt. Iowa Cav.

79 ISSUES. married 1900 T

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | Dec 12-1916 | Sept 22-1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 8-1919

Bureau notified FEB 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9/27

6—679

---

NAME: English Hattie G. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 777.956

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Hannibal C.

Service: Pr. D. 1st Batln 12 U.S.I.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Oct 20.13 | June 15.14 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

**GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 5. 1920

Bureau notified: D-3- MAR.22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

**NAME:** Hattie E. English

**Certificate No.** 831278

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 20 25

**Remarks:**

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | T | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11/6 | 154.67 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 64.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

---

**NAME:** Hattie G. English

Act of April 19th 1908

**Certificate No.** 777.056

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 25

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/16 | 89.60 | | 2 ✓ | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | " 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

NAME English, Henrietta (3—P. A. 2a)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 863183 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier Charles H

Service Pt D 43 Mo Inf

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Mar. 11, 1927

Reported APR 9 1927

Remarks:

---

NAME: English Henrietta ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 863183 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908<br>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 |

Name of Soldier Charles H.

Service: Priv D. 43 Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Dec 23-1918 | Mch 4-1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: J. S. Stover $10.00 4/3/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 14 1919

6—879

NAME HENRIETTA ENGLISH

Certificate No.

Fees 863183

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME Henrietta English

Certificate No. 863183

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. Yr | 1 | 4/3 | 34 17 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** English, Henry

**Certificate No.** 324650

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

**Service:** Pt B & A 8 Ky V I

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 27 Mch 1907 | 25 Jan. 1908 | | | | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~3 Feb 1910~~ | 26 Feb 1910 | | | | |
| Reis | 30 | 28 May 1912 | 21 Jan 1913 | | | | |

**Fees:** Atty none
~~atty none~~

**Transferred from:** LOUISVILLE, KY

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** June 12. 1917

**Bureau notified:** AUG 14 1917 Check No 4757504 Dated AUG 4 1917 Cancelled

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 19992 Act 6/27/90

**Home:**

6—661

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** English Henry

DEAD

**Certificate No.** 1025750

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** Act of February 6, 1907.

**Service:** Pri D 110 U S Col Vol Inf

**Disability:**

**ISSUE**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 3 July 1908 | 7 Aug 1908 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 16 Mar 1909 | 10 Apl 1909 | | | | |
| Accd | | 29 Dec 1910 | 1 May 1911 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Knoxville, Tenn.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Dec. 29. 1910

**Bureau notified:** 3-798. 1/23/11

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 209 / 129 Act of June 27 1890.

**Home:**

6—661

**NAME:** Henry English

**Certificate No.** 324650

**Last paid to:** 4 Nov. 1907

**Rate:** ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/4/08 | ~~21.30 70~~ 21 ✓ | | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 45 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | 19 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 ✓ | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 45 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 82.00 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | ~~90~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13/8 7 | 12.45 17 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 60 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Henry English DEAD

**Certificate No.** 1025150

**Last paid to:** 10-4 Aug 1908

**Rate:** ~~12~~ 15

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 153 | 1911. | 1 | 1911 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/24 | 28- Pk Rosana ml | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/12 | ~~2.04~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 40 80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 45 | | 4 | KNOXVILLE | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1a)

**NAME** English, Henry B.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

**Certificate No.** 1063092

ARMY INVALID

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Service** Pt A 9 N.J. Inf

**Disability** [illegible]

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |
| Inc | 72 | June 18, 1928 | Aug 17, 1928 |

**HOMES—Admitted**

**Discharged**

**Died** June 9.1929 **Reported** JUL 28 1929

**Remarks** Ck.

---

**NAME:** English, Henry B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 56.

(3—P. A. 1.)

290

**Certificate No.** 1.063.092

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

**Service:** Pt. A 9' N.J

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | ~~12~~ | ~~Feb. 19/07.~~ | May 6/07. |
| " | ~~15~~ | ~~May 22/12~~ | Nov 4/12 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| INCREASE | 18 | July 21-1913 | Dec. 31-1913 |
| | 21 | July 21-1918 | |
| | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA. PA.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

NAME HENRY B ENGLISH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1063092

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | 72 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | CHECK | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 2 65 73 | ~~4 72~~ | CHECK | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 23-10 4 65 | ~~4 72~~ | CANCELED | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 66 | 4 65 | 4 4/7 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

---

NAME: 56 Henry B. English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,063,092

Last paid to: 290

Rate: ~~12~~; ~~15~~; ~~18~~; ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 27 | 140- | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 1620 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 6 25 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 17 4 | 45 19 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | INC. 4 | 75 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: English, Henry F.

Certificate No. 1011,583 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. I 6 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 15 | 2 mch., '07 | 26 Aug., 07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/25/1910 Reptd by Com.

Bureau notified: Sept. 12, 1910.

Remarks: Died Aug. 25, 1910. Payable to widow, Elmira E. English, Order Nov. 29, 1910.

Former Roll No. 21 m.s. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 2 Gertrude St Lynn Mass

6—681

---

ACT OF JUNE 5,1920

Ira English

1210563

$15

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3
OCT 27 1922

**NAME:** Henry F. English, 8886

**Certificate No.** 1011583

**Last paid to:** 4 June, '07 C 12

**Rate:** 15

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | ~~GROUP 3~~ | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 54.20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 44. T | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME** (3-P-A-11)

| CERTIFICATE NO. | INVALID | AUTOMATIC |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

| RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MONTH | DAY | YEAR | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

English Ira

Certificate No. 1210563

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Service Pt Co G 40th Reg US Vol Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 15 | June 12 1922 |  |
| Inc. | 24 | July 3, 1923 | August 3, 1923 |
| Inc | 30 | Nov.26,1923 | Jan.2,1924 |

| Homes— |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| Admitted | DH | W H<br>9/8/23 | D.H.<br>9/25/23 |
| Discharged | Trans | 9/10/23 |  |

Died June 24,1925v 37

Reported JUL 1 - 1925

Remarks:

Transferred to Misc SEP 17 1923

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. NOV - 8 1923

*CK# 12143667-11/4/23 - cancelled

AUG 17 1923 JAN 7 - 1924

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

English, Ira

Certificate No. 1210,563

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. G, 40th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 15 | June 12, 1922 | Oct 14, 1922 |  |  |  |  |

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 OCT 27 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 19 1922

Former Roll No.

Home DH 10/17/22

6—681

NAME IRA ENGLISH

Certificate No.

Fees 1210563

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**GROUP 3**

| RATE— | XXXXXXX 30 | | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 8 DH<br>31.60 | 8 DH | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 8 DH<br>30 | 7 DH | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 7 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 9 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 9 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 8 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 7 DH | 8 DH | | | | | | | | | | |
| D 9/15 AUGUST | 13 9/15 DH | 9 30 DH<br>7 DH | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 13 DH | 9 DH | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 24 | 8 DH | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | * 15 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 8 24 DH | 8 DH | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: IRA ENGLISH

Certificate No. 1210,563

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | R 4/4 | 56 DH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 15 DH | | 3 | | 11-6-24 ✓ |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 8 | 15 DH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 9 | 15 DH | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 15 DH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 15 DH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to No. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English, Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1127085

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co I 71 & Co G 70 U.S. C V I

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 12 | 16 Sept. 1908 | 24 Oct. 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Aug 1910.

Bureau notified: 3-798 6/8- 6/10/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 35/51.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: English, Isaiah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 706865

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt D 137 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 16 Apr 1908 | 7 May 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Died Feby 1909.

Bureau notified: June 24 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 187 AF

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac English

Certificate No. 1127085.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  | 65 | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920 | 1 |  |  | 19 |  |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 10 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 10 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 11 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 10 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 10 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

6—881

---

NAME: Isaiah English.

Certificate No. 706865

Last paid to: 4/14/08-12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 14 | 43 80 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 10 | 45 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** English, Jacob

**Certificate No.** 925902

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

**Service:** Pri co B. 104 USC vol Inf

**Disability:**

DEAD

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 6 Apl 1907 | 30 Jan 1908 | | | | |

**Fees:**

686.014 Dated 2/4/15 Canceled.

**Transferred from:** KNOXVILLE, TENN.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Jan. — 1915

**Bureau notified:** 8/23/15

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 237 131 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

**Home:**

6—681

---

Inc 30 May 1 17101

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** English Jacob H.

**Certificate No.** 854909

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~ACT OF~~ MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

**Service:** Pri Co. E, 188 Pa. Vol. Inf. and unassigned 3 Pa. Vol Hy Art.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~12 Mar 1907~~ | 11 Dec 1907 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc | ~~15~~ | ~~23 Feb 1909~~ | 30 Mar 1909 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis 5/11/12 | [illegible] | ~~5 June 1912~~<br>~~5 Sept 1912~~ | 17 Mar 1913. | | | | |

**Fees:** —

**Transferred from:** San Francisco, Cal.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** A.J. 1303/5, 6338

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: Jacob English

Certificate No. 925902

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908 Rate: $72

Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | . | 173 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 26 | 39 73 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | 19 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ |
| | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8/19 |
| | 4 | | |

6—281

---

NAME: Jacob H. English

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 854909

Last paid to: @ 10 Dec 09

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~22½~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2/11/08 | 17 47 |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 10 | 46 10 |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 |
| | 4 | 13 | 45 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 45 |
| | 2 | 13 | 45 |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 |
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 |
| | 4 | 13 | 45 |
| 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 87<br>35 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | Inc 5 | 67 38 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 67 50 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 67 50 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 67 50 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 67 50 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 94 10 |
| | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 4 | 169 80 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 150 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans to Mo | |
| | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** English James

**Certificate No.** 213162

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

**Service:** Corpl H 116 Ill Vol Inf

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 4 Mch 1907 | 10 June 1907 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Feb 12-1909

**Bureau notified:** Mar 26-1909

**Com. letter of** Mar 24-1909 **as to** Death

**Remarks:** Macon Ill

Accd dated Sept 1, 1909
Widow Martha Ann

**Former Roll No.** 9338 (GS)

**Home:**

6—681

---

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11. 1912
(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** English, James

**Certificate No.** 224566

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ~~GENERAL LAW~~

**Service:** Pvt I. 45th Pa. V. I

**Disability:** Dis of lungs & g. s. w. rt leg

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 17 | 15 apl 1903 | 24 Sept 1903 | INCREASE | 25 | Sept 17-1913 | Feb 25-1914 |
| | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | 30 | Sept 17-1918 | |
| | ~~19~~ | ~~22 May 1912~~ | 28 Oct 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

**Fees:**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

**Transferred from:** Topeka, Kans.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 7/3/20-3-1081-8/14/20

**Bureau notified:** AUG 18 1920

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 722

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: James English **6316** Certificate No. 213162

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (GL) Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/8 | 50.00 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | ABW | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | AMF | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | EBS | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | AMF | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | ABW | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9/16/09 | 19.50 | | 2 | Paid widow | | | 2 | CHICAGO, | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Died Feb 12-1909 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Reported May 26-1909 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: James English ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 224566

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~151~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 127 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 2 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 8/16 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | MAR 12<br>4 | 5727.40 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 102 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | Inc. | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

English, James

Certificate No.

579874

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt M 6 Pa V H Arty

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 19-1925

Reported JUN 10 1925

Remarks: ok

---

NAME: English, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

488250

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. F 208 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 6 Mch. 1907 | 18 Oct. 1907 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Accrued Order |  | 30 Mch. 1911 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5 1911.

Bureau notified: Jan. 18. 1911.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 90 C.C.

Home: Landisburg Pa.

6—681

NAME JAMES ENGLISH

Certificate No.

Fees 579874

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: James English

Certificate No. 488250.

Last paid to 10/4/07 - 14

Rate: 20.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | Acc 9/1 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 61 33 | | 2 | PITTSBURGH | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 25 | 41 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—651

NAME: English, James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 579874

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. M. 6 Pa. Vol. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~21 Feb 1907~~ | 8 May 1907 | Increase | 19 | Jan. 9-1914 | Nov. 5-1914 |
| ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 | | | | | 22.50 | Jan. 9-1919 | |
| | ~~15.50~~ | ~~18 May 1912~~ | 26 July 1912 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 543 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: English James

(3—P. A. 1.)

105880

Certificate No. 610476

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. M 2 Mass. V. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NC | 12 | 2 Jan 07 | 30 Jan 07. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: June 1 1916.

Bureau notified: JUN 20 1916 (37 C.H.)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 372

Home: [redacted] C. H.

6—681

NAME: James English

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 579874

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15~~ ~~32~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | INC. 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 9<br>1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/18 | 9 73 | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10<br>2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11<br>3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12<br>4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 9 | no fee | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 12 | 44 87 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 151 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 80 40 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | DEC 21<br>4 | 46 50 34 42 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: James English

*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Certificate No. 610476

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 105.880 [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 D | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 36 CH | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 D | | 2 | 11 | 36 C.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 D | | 3 | 15 | 36 CH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 D | | 4 | 14 | 36 CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 D | 1916. | 1 | 11 | 36 CH | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 D | | 2 | | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 D | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | C.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 D | 1913. | 1 | 17 | C.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 D | | 2 | 12 | C.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 D | | 3 | 10 | C.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 D | | 4 | 17 | 36 C.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 D | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 36 C.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 D | | 2 | 16 | 36 C.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 D | | 3 | 15 | 36 C.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 D | | 4 | 12 | 36 C.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

English, James

Certificate No. 841395

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. H. 9 N. H. and 6 N. H. Inf.

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Aug. 4, 1920 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 17. 1925 Reported FEB 12 1925

Remarks: N.H. S.S. Home

Jany 17 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 13 1925 26 Concord St

payable to widow Dorothy English , Concord. N.H.

---

NAME: English James (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 841.395

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. H. 9th N.H. and 6th N.H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 12 | ~~11th Feb 1907~~ | ~~28th Feb~~ 1907 | Reis | ~~[illegible]~~ | 15 May 1912 | 27th June 1912 |
| | | | | Inv | 27 | May 14. 1917 | Sept 15 1917 |
| | | | | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Dropped under General Law

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 AUG 4 1920 OCT 1 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 7 1920

Former Roll No.

Home: 34 Green St, Concord.

**NAME** JAMES ENGLISH.

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 841395

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP I

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | DEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 20 33 60 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

---

**NAME:** James English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 841395

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~27~~

**Remarks:** ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 28 60/100 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36. | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 7 | 36. | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36. | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 36. ✓ | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 51.52 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50. | | 3 | 4 | 139 20 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36. | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 44 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36. | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36. | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36. | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 25 46<br>64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36. | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36. | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 122 80 | | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English James (3—P. A. I.)

105.890

Certificate No. 998.502

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl. B 129 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~12~~ | ~~14 Oct 99~~ | ~~19~~ Dec 99. | Inc. | 19 | apr 5. 1915 | aug. 12. 1915<br>W |
| Rei~~s.~~ | ~~10^50~~ | ~~22 May 12~~ | ~~4~~ Nov. 12 | | 22^50 | apr 5. 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 8. 1916.

Bureau notified: SEP 25 1916

Death reported by P. M. at Bethlehem N. H.

Remarks:

Died Aug. 8. 1916 Accrued order dated FEB 17 1917.

payable to widow Ella B. The Bancroft Apt, 509 West 121st Street New York, N. Y.

Former Roll No. SEP 18 1915 7.3

FEB 24 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: English James A. (3—P. A. I.)

[redacted]6

Certificate No. 260464

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: P C 7 Ind Cav.

Disability: Dis of Lungs

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~17 Oct 1900~~ | 27 Jan 02 | | | | |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~18~~ | ~~22 MAY 1912~~ | 9 NOV 1912 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 24 | Oct. 23-1914 | Nov. 17th 1914 | | | | |
| Fees: | 30 | Oct. 23-1919 | | | | | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 28 1917

Transferred to GROUP 2 APR 19 1917

Died: Mch. 18, 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1918

Remarks:

Died Mch 18 1918 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1918.

payable to widow Eunice

Former Roll No. G L 9264

Home: ~~M. H. 3/16/17~~ Dis 3/31/17

6—681

NAME: James English

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 993502

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]-12~~ ~~12~~ 19

Remarks: 105.890

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | $46^{50}$ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | $46^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | $4^{17}$ | 17.38<br>$46^{50}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | Inc. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | CK 393107 | | | 3 | Cancelled | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17<br>4 | 22.40<br>36 | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 46.50R | 1917. | 1 | 4/10 | $41^{17}$ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/1 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/17 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | $46^{50}$ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | $46^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | $46^{50}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | $46^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: James A. English

Certificate No. 260464

Last paid to:

Rate: 12. 18: 24:

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | INC. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/2-13<br>7 | 32.40<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 2/4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 6/19 | 36. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-[illegible] | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | DEC 21 | 4 | 54 $2^{20}$ | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D | 3/24 |

**NAME:** English, James A

(S—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 260464

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

**Service:** Pr. C. 7" Ind. Cav.

**Disability:** Dis Lungs.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 24 | Oct 23, 1914 | Nov. 7, 1914 | | | | |
| | 30 | Oct 23 1919 | | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:** GROUP 2 APR 19 1917

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:** ~~M.H. 3/16/17~~ Dis 3/31/17

6—681

---

**NAME:** English, James A.

(S—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 260464

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** May

**Service:**

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 28 1917

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 24 | | FEB 4 - 1917 | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

6—681

**NAME:** James A English

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

**Certificate No.** 260464

**Last paid to:** Feb. 4, 1917

**Rate:** 24

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Transferred to GROUP 2 APR 19 1917

6—851

---

**NAME:**

**Certificate No.**

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:**

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

(3—P. A. I.)

**NAME:** English, James D

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 514,960

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

**Service:** C B 41 Ill Vol Inf & C G 53 Ill Vol Inf

**Disability:**

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~21 Feb 1907~~ | ~~4 May 1907~~ | Reis | ~~25~~ | ~~22 May 1912~~ | 26 Oct 1912 |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~25 Oct 1911~~ | ~~3 Nov 1911~~ | INCREASE | ~~30~~ | ~~Oct 24 1916~~ | Nov. 7, 1916 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 40 | JUN 10 1918 |  |

**Fees:**

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Rest Inc 72, Feb, 12, 1921 R Mar 29 1922

**Transferred from:** CHICAGO

**Transferred to:** WASHINGTON, D. C. NOV 13 1914

**Died:** June 19. 1921 (37) T.A.O.

**Bureau notified:** JUL 6 1921

**Remarks:** to end June 19. 1921 date of death
Pay iss'd. Alice J English
211 - West [illegible] St.
Danville, Ill.

~~Disch. fr. Danville Home May 3, 1909~~

Dis 9/11/20.

**Former Roll No.** 15131 (a g) APR 10 1922 ORIGINAL

**Home:** ~~Adm'd to Danville Home Oct 1/07~~

6—681

---

(3—P. A. I.)

**NAME:** English, James D.

**Certificate No.** 514960

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ACT MAY 11th, 1912

**Service:**

**Disability:**

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from** Chicago

**Transferred to:** WASHINGTON, D. C. NOV 13 1914

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: James D English

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
6327
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 514,960

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | N. T. | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 75 DH | 1919. | 1 | 17 | 120 DH | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/28 | 2 87 | | 2 | 7 | NT | | 2 | 12 | 75 D.H. | | 2 | 11 | 120 DH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | AMF | | 3 | 8 | A M F | | 3 | 16 | 75 DH | | 3 | 12 | 120 DH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/12 | 36 Dh | | 4 | 7 | A S W | | 4 | 14 | 75 DH | | 4 | 10 | 120 DH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1/14 | 36 Dh | 1912. | 1 | 1/11 | 42 90 | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 75 DH | 1920. | 1 | 10 | 120 DH | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/14 | 36 Dh | | 2 | 8 | D D. | | 2 | 16 | 75 DH | | 2 | 9 | 120 DH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | DH H | | 3 | 10 | A M | | 3 | 12 | 75 DH | | 3 | 9 | 161 DH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | DH | | 4 | 11/8 | ADP<br>ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | 4 | 12 | 81 67 DH | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | DH H | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 10 | 90 DH | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | DH H | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 8 | 90 DH | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | SER | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 13 | 90 DH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | NT | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 90 DH | | 4 | | DEAD | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | HEO | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 14 | 90 DH | 1922. | 1 | R 4/19 | 120 53 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | A. M. | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 13 | 90 DH | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 2d Vou<br>HEO | | 3 | 4 | 75 D. H. | | 3 | 10/15 | 118 Dh | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | N. D. B | | 4 | 10/4 | 39 75 | | 4 | 13 | 120 DH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: OCT 4 1914 Rate: 75

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—061

NAME: English James E. (3—P. A. 1.)

11173

Certificate No. 437856

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: G A 3 Ind Cav / Sgt E 146 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | ~~12~~ | ~~28 Aug 90~~ | 18 Nov 92 |  |  |  |  |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible] MAY 1912~~ | 5 SEP 1912 |  |  |  |  |
| Inc. | 25 | 5 Aug 1913 | 29 Oct 1913 |  |  |  |  |
| Fees: | 30 | 5 Aug. 1918 |  |  |  |  |  |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 15/18.

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 11173

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: English, James E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 494230

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. K 207 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 11 Feb. 1907 | 28 Feb. 1907 |  |  |  |  |
| Inc. | 20 | 13 Oct. 1908 | 29 Oct. 1908 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 2. 1910

Bureau notified: Sept 27. 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 233 G.L.

Home: Wellsboro. Pa.

NAME: James E. English

Certificate No. 437856

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.18~~ $25-

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | **GROUP 2** | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/24 7 | 17 36 22 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 13 | 15 20 40 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | Inc | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

5—681

---

NAME: James E English

**TWO OF NAME**

Certificate No. 494230

Last paid to: 1/4/07.12

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 41.30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 58.50 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | **PITTSBURGH** | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | **GROUP 1** | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** English. James E

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 907779

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

**Service:** Pvt. A & C 16 Pa. Cav

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 12 | 8 Apr. 1909 | 7 May 1909 | | | | |
| " | 13 | 1 June 1912 | 27 Feby. 1913 | Accrued Order | | | 23 July 1913. |

Josephine English, widow
175 E. Weber Ave.
DuBois, Pa.

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Apr 25 - 1913

**Bureau notified:** MAY 10 1913 a.n.

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** A. J

**Home:** Dubois, Pa

6—681

---

**NAME:** English. James E

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 907779

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ACT JUNE 27, 1890

**Service:** Pvt A 16 Pa Cav.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 17 June 1901 | 3 Mar 1902 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 218 A.J.

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: James E. English

**TWO OF NAME**

Certificate No. 907779

4/4 Last paid to: 09 - 8.

Rate: ~~12~~ 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4/ | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 3/6<br>4 | ~~7 10~~<br>39 - | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 35 47 | | 3 | 8/7 | 9 53 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

---

NAME: James E. English

Certificate No. 907779

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: English, James H.

Certificate No. 930849

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt B 1 Mo Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | 1 Mch 1907 | 22 Nov 1907 | | 30 | 20 May 1912 | 18 Sept 1912 |
| | ~~20~~ | ~~13 Oct 1911~~ | 7 Oct 1911 | | | | |
| | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: May 12, 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1914

Remarks: 7/8/08

Former Roll No. 567 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

---

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

English, James M

Certificate No. 383343

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 40 20 Pa

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | ~~65~~ | ~~Aug. 4, 1926~~ | |
| Inc | 72 | Aug 12 1926 | Dec 23 1926 |

N W Br N H

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HOMES—Admitted | 10/18/23 | [illegible] | | | | |
| Discharged | 11/23/25 | | | | | |

9—6879

Died SEP 8 - 1928

Reported OCT 18 1928

Remarks:
Ck. #23962880 dated 11-4-25 canceled

Ck. dated 8-4-26 canceled.

JAN 14 1927

NAME: James H. English

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 930847

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75~~ ~~20~~ 30 DEAD

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/1/08 24 | 30 | | 4 | 10 | 48 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 9 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 12 | 96 40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME JAMES M. ENGLISH.

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No. 383343

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 50 | 72 | 72 | 72 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 8 50 CH 1/4 | 6 72 CH | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 8 CH | 8 CH | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 8 72 CH | 8 CH | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 7 72 CH | 6 CH | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 7 72 CH | 8 CH | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 7 72 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 7 CH | 9 CH | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 13 50 CH | 9 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 8 CH | 8 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 7 CH | 6 CH | Died | 9/8 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 8 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 6 50 | 7 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | |

NAME: English, James M. (3—P. A. 1.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No.<br>254751 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:<br>GENERAL LAW |

Service: Saddler Sgt. 8th Ia. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | mar. 27, 1889 | Dec. 17, 1889 | | | | |

Fees:

Died 3/7 1901 accrued order dated 9/22/17

payable to widow Hattie E.

9/27

w

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: English, James M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~46067~~ 14377 (3—P. A. 1.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No.<br>383343 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:<br>CT MAY 11th, 191 |

Service: Pri. E, 40 Pa.

Disability: Dis. of heart + G.S.W. right arm

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis & Inc~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~23 Jan 1889~~ | ~~7 May 1890~~ | Reis & Inc | 16 | ~~May 28, 1912~~ | Jany 18, 1915 |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~16~~ | ~~May 28, 1912~~ | ~~Jan 23, 1913~~ | | 20 | Mch 4, 1915 | |
| | | | | | 24 | Mch 4, 1920 | |

Fees:

35 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 12 1915

~~14377~~

Former Roll No. 15516

Home:

6—681

NAME: James M. English

Certificate No. 254751

Last paid to: Feb. 4, 1901 Rate: 12 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/6 | 13 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

---

NAME: James M. English

Certificate No. 383343

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48, | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 9 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | 52. | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 103 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5/12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 136 50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT 1908 | | | 4 | 12/11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 80 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 26 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 117 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** English James W 106.287 (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 415148

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** General Law.

**Service:** Pr. I. 123" O.V.I.

**Disability:** Epilepsy re of sunstroke & re partial paralysis of l side

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ind | 30 | 28 June 05 | 2 Sept 05 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Columbus,

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** June 24. 1918

**Bureau notified:** JUL 12 1918 3-888

**Remarks:**

June 24 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 19 1919

payable to widow Ellen English 232 Floyd St

**Former Roll No.** 316 MAR 26 1919 ORIGINAL

**Home:** Toledo O.

6—681

---

**NAME:** English, James W. DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 881197

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** Act June 27, 1890.

**Service:** Pri Co F 112 N.Y. Inf & Co I 3 N.Y. Inf.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 12 | 14 Jan. 1903 | 25 June 1903 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Knoxville, Tenn.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 26 July 1909

**Bureau notified:** 3-1087 & rept Gov & fin ctf – 8/4/09

**Remarks:** ADMITTED MTN. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 12/21/04.

**Former Roll No.** 290.

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: James W. English

Certificate No. 415148

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: 106.287

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4/3 | 21 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | 76 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: James W. English—NATIONAL HOME INMATE

Certificate No. 881197.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 81 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP - | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | KNOXVILLE | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** English James W.

**Certificate No.** 1.042.648

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ✓

**Service:** Priv. I. 6" Mass Mil. Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUE**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~15~~ | ~~18 Sept 1907~~ | 22 Nov 1907 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 21 | ~~MAY 28 1912~~ | JAN 23 1913 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 27 | Sept 12. 1912 | MAY 26 1913 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D.C. Boston

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** July 8. 1916.

**Bureau notified:** AUG 17 1916 81

**Remarks:**

2 Gertrude St

**Former Roll No.** JUN 18 1913

**Home:** EH 12/23/14

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** English, James W.

**Certificate No.** 1042648

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** Act Feb. 6, 1907.

**Service:** Pri. I. 6" Mass. Mil. Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 15 | 18 Sept. 1907 | 22 Nov. 1907 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:** Aug JAN 31 1911 Or 1/30/11

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 22 n L BOSTON, MASS

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: James W. English

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1.042.648

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1910

Rate: 27. EH [redacted]

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 5<br>1 | | | 1911. | ×<br>1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 69<br>4 | 81 EH | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 11 | 81 EH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 15 | 81 EH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 13 | 81 EH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 13 | 81 EH | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 16 | 81 EH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/17/13 [illegible]<br>11 | T. H. | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 8 | T. H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 30<br>7 | 24.50 T. H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | T. H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 81 T. H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 81 T. H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 81 EH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Dis 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: James W. English

8944

Certificate No. 1,042,648

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks: 5

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 43 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 45. | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** English, Jane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 170-E

**Certificate No.** 747,603

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Edwin T.

**Service:** Pt. B, 83" Pa.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | May 15/12 | Sept. 10/12 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:** Inc 30 May 1, 1920

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** English, Jennie

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Certificate No.** 765563

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:**

**Name of Soldier:** John N.

**Service:** Pvt. A 187th Pennsylvania Inf.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | Aug. 27, 1913 | Oct. 21, 1913 |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:** $10 D. L. Deane, atty

**Transferred from:** GROUP 1

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 6/1/17

**Bureau notified:** JUN 8 1917

Pens ctf fld

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

6—679

NAME: 170-E Jane English ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 747.603

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: W.R.Wooters, $10. & ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/25 | $31^{60}$ atty 10. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: Jennie English

Certificate No. 765563

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | Atty 1/28 | $14^{80}$ | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 6/4 |

NAME: English, Jennie H.    85005    (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 399946    **ARMY WIDOW.**    Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel    ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri G. 1 N.J.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | 2 Aug 1894 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | " |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5017

6—679

---

NAME: English Jessie F.    (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 866832    **ARMY WIDOW.**    Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Pr B. 1 O. H. Arty

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Aug 12, 1918 | Apr 17-1919 |

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Jennie H. English

Certificate No. 399946

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Jessie F. English ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Certificate No. 866.832

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 5/3 | 168 33 | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME English, Joel

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 588317

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 14 Ky V Cav

Disability [illegible]

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 24 1927

Reported JUN 14 1927

Remarks: [illegible]

---

NAME: English, Joel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 588317

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6,~~ 1907

Service: Pt D. 14 Ky. V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~23 Feb. 1907~~ | 30 Oct. 1907 | | 24 | 18 Mch 1920 | 2 Oct. 1913 |
| Reis | ~~16~~ | ~~8 June 1912~~ | | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 20 | 18 Mch 1915 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Recover $4. per mo. fr Feb. 23. 1907 to June 7. 1912 incl. erroneously paid by reason of pensioner's misstatement of age under Act Feb. 6. 1907. $254.00 ✓

Cruise, Ky. rem. to cor. cer. 4/28/14

Former Roll No. 20071 - Act 6/27/90

Home:

NAME JOEL ENGLISH,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 588317

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 65~~ | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 60 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Joel English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 588317

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1922. | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | 54.13 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/18 | 21.47 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 151.50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | — | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | — | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | — | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | — | | 3 | 4 | ~~60~~ 87 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 19 | 41.47 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Name: ENGLISH, JOHN alias JOHN MAHONEY

Certificate No. 17359

**NAVY INVALID.**

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Coal Heaver, U.S.S. Princeton, Sciota, and Ohio.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 15 | MAR 14 1907 | JUL 17 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 13 1910

Bureau notified: JUN 20 1910 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1559. *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: English John

106.695

Certificate No. 20542

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: General Law.

Service: Pv. D. 23" O.V.I.

Disability: Loss of rt. leg above the knee stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent the use of an artificial limb ✓

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 55 | 2 Mch 03 | 29 June 03 | | | | |
| Inc. | 72 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 323

Home:

6—681

NAME: JOHN ENGLISH, alias JOHN MAHONEY

Certificate No. 17559

Last paid to 4 June '07 @ 12 Act 6/27/90

Rate: 15.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/21 | 8.5 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | DEAD. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: John English

Certificate No. 20542

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~55~~ 72

Remarks: 106.695

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 165 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 165 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 234.70 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 165 | | 4 | 4. | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 165 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 165 | | 3 | 4. | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 165 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 165. | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | TO JUNE 6 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English John. Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1) 405

Certificate No. 117732 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt E 26 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | ~~15~~ | ~~Apr 17/09~~ | May 12/09 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | ~~25~~ | ~~May 22-1912~~ | Oct 19-1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 30 | Nov 10, 1913 | Mch 20, 1916 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -4 1917

Died: Sept. 29, 1921

Bureau notified: 3-1081-D 12/20/1921

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 12

Home: Dis 3/14/18

6—661

---

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

English, John

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service 1228134 Pvt F 5th Mo Inf

Disability

6—2571

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Mar 26 1923 | July 6 1923 |
| Inc. | 20 | June 4, 1926 | |
| Inc | 25 | Dec 24 1926 | June 20 1927 |
| Inc | 40 | April 4 1928 | May 10 1928 |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 22, 1930

Reported APR 10 1930

Remarks:

**NAME:** John English Inc 30 May 1. 1920

**Certificate No.** 117.732

**Last paid to:** 405 **Rate:** ~~15.~~ ~~25~~ ~~30.~~ ~~40~~ 50

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 28 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 17 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4/7<br>4 | 134.00<br>75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 99 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 46.70 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 11/9<br>8/4 | 90 SH<br>90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 8 | 90 SH | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 3/15 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 7 | 90 SH | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME** John English

**Certificate No.** 1229134

**Fees** No fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 12 | 12 | 12 | ~~12.~~ 20 | ~~20~~ 25 | ~~25~~ 40 | 40 | 40 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 D | R 15-30 4 25 | 4 | | | | | |
| R JULY | 20 - 3920 | 4 | 4 | 4 20 | 7-31 67 4-20 | 5 40 | 4 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 B 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 25 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | B-4 12 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |

**NAME:** English, John

64 (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 504.439

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** CIVIL WAR

DEAD

**Service:** Pt. K. 210" Pa.

**Disability:** Chr. diarr; nearly total, incr to total deafness L ear, + slight, incr to severe R ear

**ISSUE**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INCREASE | 25 | Feb 20/07 | Apr 2/07 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 5/27/16 - 3.888

**Bureau notified:** [illegible] 3 - 1916

**Remarks:**

Died 5/27 1916 Accrued order dated 10/5/16

payable to widow Sophia 10/11

**Former Roll No.** 25

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** English, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 619815

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ACT JUNE 27' 1890

**Service:** Pvt E 40 Pa Inf

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 10 July 1890 | 10 July 1891 | | | | |
| Accrued order | | | 22 Mch 1912 | | | | |
| | | Naomi English. Wd | | | | | |

Lloyd. Pa

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Jan. 5. 1912

**Bureau notified:** Jan. 10. 1912

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 253 AJ

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: 64 John English.

Certificate No. 504 439

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: **General Law.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 75 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 75 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 75 | | 4 | 10/25 | 40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | **GROUP 2** | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 75 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: John English.

Certificate No. 619815

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4/7 | 36 80 | 1916. | 1 | **PITTSBURGH** | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | **GROUP 1** | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: English John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11246

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 674082

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I. A 108 U S C

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~15 Nov 05~~ | 8 Dec 05 | Inc. | 21 50 | Aug 14, 1914 | Aug 26, 1914 |
| Reis | 12 | | 16 Mch 12 | | 27 | Aug 14, 1919 | |
| ~~Rate~~ | ~~16 50~~ | ~~MAY 27 1912~~ | ~~NOV 19 1912~~ | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 24, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks: Reis 3/16/12 in lieu last Ctf.

9/10/14

Former Roll No. Act 11246

Home: 2311 Mass. Ave Indianapolis Ind

8—661

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: English John

Certificate No. 739002

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907.

DEAD

Service: Pri Baty B 2 Ills Vol Lt art

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 27 Feb 1907 | 15 July 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 21 Mar 1910 | 14 May 1910 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-798 1/17 - 1/18/13

Remarks: RR#2 Selmer Tenn

Former Roll No. 330/137 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

8—661

NAME: John English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 674082

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 21 50 ~~38~~ 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] 12-27-11<br>7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | [illegible] 1-24-12<br>7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 5 | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 151 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/27<br>4 | 24<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | SOLDIERS' HOME | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | DISCONTINUED, S. H.<br>12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | 4 | 94 20 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 62 83 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: John English

Certificate No. 739002

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ 20.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 237 | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/31 | 67 0 | | 2 | 20 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 45 | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 14 | 60 KNOXVILLE. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 17 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/11 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1077227

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri., E 7 N. H.

Disability:

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Incr. | 10 | 31 Oct., 1906 | 15 Dec., 1906 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from :

Transferred to :

Died: Unknown.

Bureau notified :

Reptd. by R. R. Foster Chelsea Home Oct. 20. 1909

Remarks: Pens. Ctf. filed with d. n.

Former Roll No. 40 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Sol. Home - Chelsea Mass

6—661

---

NAME: English John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1199768

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cook Troop "A" 4" U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 18 | May 2-1921 | MAR 1 1922 | | | | |

Fees: $20 fee Ottis E. Mann Pd 4-1-22

Transferred from : GROUP 3

Transferred to :

Died:

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 1 4 1922

Home: W. Br.

6—661

NAME: JOHN ENGLISH, 8964

Certificate No. 1077227

Last paid to: MAR1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—081

---

NAME: John English

Certificate No. 1199768

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9<br>1 | 11 | 54 WH | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 9 | 18 WH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 9 | 18 WH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 8 | 18 WH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 10 | 18 WH | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 18 WH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 18 WH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4/1 | fee c<br>181.20 WH | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 54 WH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—081

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

English, John C.

Certificate No. 311867 **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service

Pt A 1 US Cav

Disability

Loss of left hand

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 60 | June 5, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 65 | MAY 5 1926 | H JUN 4 1926 |
| Inc. | 80 | Feb. 11, 1927 | MAR 1 - 1927 |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 9, 1929 Reported APR 3 1929

Remarks:

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

English John C

Certificate No. 311867 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Pvt. A 1st US Cavy

Disability: Loss of left hand.

ISSUES.

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 40 | 2nd March 1903 | 9th May 1903 | | | | |
| | 60 | JUN 5 - 1920 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1178, JUL 29 1920

Home:

NAME JOHN C. ENGLISH,

Certificate No. 311867

Fees

Regular Establishment

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 60 | 60 | 60 | ~~60~~ 65 | 80 | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12-11 $^{50}$ 4 65 | 4 | ~~4~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 80 | 4 | ~~4~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | Dead | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1-69 $^{83}$ | 4 | 4 | | 1/9 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 65 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

---

NAME: John C. English

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 311867

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 46.60

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 6 | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 1 | 4 | 180 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 0 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 1 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 1924. | 1 1 | 4 | 60 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | $179^{33}$ | | 3 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 180 | | 4 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 180 | 1925. | 5 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 180 | | 6 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 180 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 180 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 180 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 180 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** English John M.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 188192

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

·ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Service:** Sgt. F 148 Pa. Inf

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 13 Feb. 1907 | 6 Mch. 1907 |
| Inc | 15 | 9 July 1908 | 5 Aug 1908 |
| Reis | 24 | 21 May 1912 | 19 Sept. 1912 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 30 | July 7 1913 | Sept. 24 1913 |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Pittsburgh

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Oct 25, 1921

**Bureau notified:** Nov. 7, 1921

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 507 A. J.

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** English, John M

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 560125

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

**Service:** P. C. 62ᵈ & Sgt Maj 62ᵈ Ill V. I.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| $ | ~~12~~ | ~~21 Feb 1907~~ | 27 May 1907 |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~19~~ | ~~4 June 1912~~ | |
| | 25 | 22 Jan 1915 | 22 Mch 1913 |
| | 30 | " " 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA, KANSAS.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Nov. 12. 1919

**Bureau notified:** DEC 8 1919

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 737, JUN 27 1890

**Home:**

6—681

**NAME:** John M. English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 188192

**Last paid to:** 1/4/07-10

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 33 40 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 44 50 | | 4 | 9/27<br>10 | 12 90<br>72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | OCT 4 | 17 40<br>72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** John M. English

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

**Certificate No.** 560125

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~$12~~ ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 40

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | INC. | 59 40 | 1919. | 1 | J. 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | INC. | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 56 40 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Let. Pen to | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | ~~75~~ 102 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | Dist 3-1071 | |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 12/6 |

6—681

NAME: English, John R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 873634 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt. L. 11th Ohio V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 6 Mch 1907 | 13 Nov 1907 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Aug, 1912 Bureau notified AUG 19 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 750 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: English John R. SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 ~~Civil War.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 996.687 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr H. 23 NJ VI

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~18 Feb 07~~ | ~~1 Apr 07~~ | ~~S 11½~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~21 May 12~~ | 14 Oct 12 |
| " | 20 | AUG 23 1912 | SEP 16 1912 | Reis<br>Inc | 22 50 | Dec 25 1917 | Oct 24 1918 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 32 | June 10 1918 |  |
|  |  |  |  | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7, 1923 Bureau notified MAR 6 1923

Remarks: Ends Aug 22/12 by allowance under "Spec. Act"

Died 2/7/23 Accrued order dated 4-26-23

payable to widow Martha M.

Former Roll No.

Home: MAY 3 1923

6—681

NAME: John R. English

Certificate No. 873634

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 30 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 31 73 | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | ✓ | 1912. | 1 | 16 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | ✓ | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

ch #27,321 for'd Canc. 8/19/1912

DIED 7 Aug, 1912 REPORTED AUG 19 1912

GROUP 2

6—681

---

NAME: 34? John R. English ✓

Certificate No. 996.687

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 -- ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 33 70 ✓ | | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4/11/9 | 10 7/30 36 Expiring | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 151 80 | | ~~3~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 15 | 54.93 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 5/11/23 | 6 67 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 20 | 60 71 35 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D. 2/28 | |

**NAME** English, John R. (deceased) (3—P. A. 1)

**Certificate No.** 1 266 769

ARMY INVALID

**Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service** Corporal, Co. M, 1st. Regt. U.S. Inf.

**Disability**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Dec. 10, 1924 R | June 29, 1925 |

**HOMES—Admitted**

**Discharged**

**Died** Jan. 2, 1925

**Reported** AUG 31 1925

**Remarks:** Ends Jan. 2, 1925, date of death. Payable to Matilu L. English, widow, Oglethorpe, Ga.

---

**NAME:** English John T. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 1143785

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

**Service:** Ct D 9 Pa. Vol. Cav

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~12~~ | ~~28 Oct. 1907~~ | 28 Feb. 1908 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Incr | ~~14~~ | ~~28 May 1912~~ | 30 Jan 1913. | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| [illegible] | ~~18~~ | ~~May 28. 1912~~ | | | | | |

**Fees:**
21.50 June 24. 1915 } June 5, 1915
27. June 24. 1920

**Transferred from:** LOUISVILLE, KY.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

Rt. 1 Prospect Ky. 6/17/15

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

3—681

**NAME** John R. English, ( deceased)

**Certificate No.** 1 266 769

**Fees** $20-Wm.Fletcher & Co. 7-6-25

**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

| RATE— |  |  | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE |  |  | Fee R |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY |  |  | 6-3 TO DATE OF DEATH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

---

**NAME:** John T. English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 1143785

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ – ~~16~~ ~~14~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~ 50

**Remarks:**

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 9 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 49 50 |  | 2 | 4 | 114 |  | 10 | 4 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 9 | 36 |  | 3 | 5 | 56 17 |  | 3 | 4 | 114 |  | 11 | 4 | 50 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 6 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 64 50 |  | 4 | 4 | 114 |  | 12 | 4 | 50 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 | 38 40 | 1912. | 1 | 3/4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 7 | 36 |  | 2 | 8 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | Inc. | 2 | 4 | 114 |  | 2 | 4 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 7 | 36 |  | 3 | 6 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 64 50 |  | 3 | 4 | 151 20 |  | 3 | 4 | 50 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 9 | 36 |  | 4 | 5 | 36 90 |  | 4 | 4 | 64 50 |  | 4 | 4 | 150 |  | 4 | Trans. to Mo. |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 1/4 | 36 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 11 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 49 50 |  | 2 | 4 | 64 50 |  | 2 | 4 | 150 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 13 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 49 50 |  | 3 | 4 | 64 50 |  | 3 | 4 | 150 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 11 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 49 50 |  | 4 | 4 | 64 50 |  | 4 | 4 | 150 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 3/8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 16 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 49 50 |  | 2 | 4 | 64 50 |  | 2 | 4 | 150 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 10 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 49 50 |  | 3 | 4 | 94 20 |  | 3 | 4 | 150 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 9 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 49 50 |  | 4 | 4 | 114 |  | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

NAME: English John T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1264.614

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service: Co. H. 8" Calif Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Mch 24. 1921 | June 15. 1922 | | | | |

Fees: $20 Wilson & Co. Paid 7/12/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 26 1922

Home:

6—661

---

NAME: English John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 141614

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. A 187 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Wellsboro Pa.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pens | $16^{50}$ | 16 May 1912 | 29 June 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: July 12 - 1913

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1913 Form 3-798 9/18/13.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Jennie

BUREAU ORDER 21 Oct 1913

Former Roll No. G.R.

Home: Wellsboro. Pa.

6—661

**NAME:** John T. English

**Certificate No.** 1204.614

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12.

**Remarks:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | Trans. to No.<br>Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | Fy. c | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/12 | 172. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—351

---

**NAME:** John W. English

**Certificate No.** 141614.

**Last paid to:** 4 4/12-14

**Rate:** 16$^{50}$

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 46 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 49$^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | PITTSBURGH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/25 | 11$^{95}$ to date of death | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—351

NAME: English John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 141614

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. A 187 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Rheum. res. dis. heart.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 14 | 25 Nov. 1896 | 15 May 1897 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW

BUREAU ORDER

Former Roll No. 130 G.R.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: English John W 107.495 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 215921

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Sgt. D. 54" O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 24 | 13 Apr 92 | 18 Jany 93 |  |  |  |  |

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 4/18/09 BP

Bureau notified: MAY 8 - 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 398.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W. English

Certificate No. 141614

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 14

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH
Act May 11, 1912
GROUP 1

6—681

---

NAME: John W. English **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 215921

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: 107.495

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6/1/09 $36 Died 18 apr 09 Paid Susan English wid

Widow, Add St Johns 4 O

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Name:** English Joseph 107725

**Certificate No.** 322469

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** General Law.

**Service:** Pvt. H. 48 O.V.I.

**Disability:** Piles fistula in ano with prolapsus of rectum.

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inv | 30 | 7 Apr 91 | 6 June 91 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** COLUMBUS

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 8/14/10 P.M. Deshler, O.

**Bureau notified:** FEB 7 - 1911

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 418

**Home:**

6—681

---

**Name:** English, Joseph (Deceased) (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 549,349

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

**Service:** Sgt D 27 Ill Vol Inf

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accd. Reis | 15 | 28 Mar 1907 | 14 Apr 1908 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** Ending Sept 9, 1907 date of death Worden Ill

Payable to Rebecca English, widow

**Former Roll No.** 15363 (a.g.)

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: Joseph English **DECEASED** Certificate No. 322469

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: 107.725

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | **GROUP 3** | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | cd 'm | ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Joseph English (Deceased) Certificate No. 549349

Last paid to: 4 July (1907 @ 12 (ag 7) Rate: 15 J Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/5 | $42^{60}$ Refund Rebecca | | 2 | | | | 2 | **CHICAGO,** | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | **GROUP 1** | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English, Joseph — Inc 30 May 1, 1920 — 107.730 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 991194 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: Cpl- D- 196- OVI.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | ~~73~~ | ~~25 Feb 07~~ | 25 May 07 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~5 July 11~~ | 20 Aug 11 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis. | ~~22 50~~ | ~~21 May 12~~ | 13 Feb 13 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: May 6 1921. Letters to Rem 9/1-21. Bureau notified: JUN 17 1921

Remarks: Mantua O

Died May 6 21 Reimbursement order dated OCT. 3 1921 2318- W Gardner Ave.

payable to Gertrude King Spokane.

Former Roll No. 668-02 OCT 8 1921

Home: Wash.

6—881

---

NAME: English Joseph M. — Inc 30 May 1, 1920 — 6764 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 492.016 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pvt. B. 6 & B. 1 Mich Cav

42682

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~14 50~~ | ~~MAY 24 1912~~ | DEC 11 1912 | | ~~30~~ | ~~June 10 1918~~ | |
| Inc | ~~16 1/2~~ | ~~Apr 23-1914~~ | | | ~~38~~ | ~~Apr 23 1920~~ | |
| Reis & | ~~21 1/2~~ | ~~Apr 23-1918~~ | | | ~~50~~ | MAY 1 1920 | |
| | ~~27~~ | ~~Apr 23-1920~~ | May 12-1914 | Inc. | 72 | May 23-1921 | JUL 7 1921 |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 16 1922 3.1081 L Bureau notified: APR 13 1922

Remarks:

Died Mar 16 1922 Accrued order dated JUN 13 1922 Concord

Widow Leila A. English Mich.

Former Roll No. JUL 22 1921 L 3803. JUN 23 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—881

NAME: Joseph English

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 991,194

Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~-~~ ~~20~~ ~~$29^{50}$~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~127,730~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/2 | 7.90 | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 10/2<br>19 | 45 $9^{83}$ | | 3 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | $169^{80}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 17<br>4 | 60 22.83 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 R | | 2 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 45 | | 3 | | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 3 | DEAD | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 4 | 10/21 | 105. ✓ | | 4 | REIMBURSEMENT. | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | $94^{10}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Joseph M. English

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 492,016.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1912 ~~[illegible]~~

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | | 2 | Inc. 4 | $100^{93}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | $763^{20}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/3/13 | $15^{83}$ | | 4 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | $43^{50}$ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 43.50 | | 2 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | | 2 | C 7/2 4 | 150 $^{07}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 43.50 | | 3 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | $43^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | $43^{50}$ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | $273^{50}$<br>273. | | 2 | Inc. | $56^{33}$ | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | $88^{30}$ | | 3 | 6/29 | $31^{20}$ ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: ~~English~~ Joseph M. 3803 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ~~498,016~~

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. B. 6th Mich Cav. & B. 1 Mich Vet Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Add | ~~12~~ | 14 Mar. 91 | 24 Sept. 92 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Former Roll No. 10934.

Home:

6144

6—681

---

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: English Joseph O

Certificate No. 204296

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. I 45 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | ~~12~~ | ~~2 May 1910~~ | ~~15~~ June 1910 | Inc | 16 | May 24-1914 | June 5-1914 |
| Reis. | ~~14~~ | ~~18 May 1912~~ | 29 July 1912 | | 20 | May 24-1918 | |
| | | | | | 24 | May 24-1923 | |

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

35 May 24 1920

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Dec. 11, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 6 - 1923

Inc 72 AUG 11 1920 SEP 27 1920

Remarks:

Died Dec 11 1922 Accrued order dated FEB 21 1923

payable to widow Maria English

77 East Ave,

Wellsboro, Penna

MAR 6 1923

OCT 1 1920

OCT 5 1920

Former Roll No. G.R.

Home: ~~Wellsboro, Pa R.D.~~

6—681

**NAME:** Joseph M. English

**Certificate No.** 492.016

**Last paid to:** 4 SEP 1908

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | DETROIT | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Joseph O. English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 204296

4/4 **Last paid to:** 10-8

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~

**Remarks:** ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | ~~4~~ | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | ~~1~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | GROUP 1. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 132 | | 3 | 16 | 19 20 | | 3 | TO DATE OF DEAT | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8/7<br>10 | 3 07<br>42 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | ~~4~~ 6 | 38 87<br>150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 28 93 | | 3 | 8 | 44 67 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] 33 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 98 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English, Joseph O.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 204296

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. I 45 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Dis. lungs and scurvy res. dis. mouth

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 8 | 13 Feb. 1889 | [illegible] Dec. 1892 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 138 G.R.

Home:

6—661

---

NAME English, Josephine

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 761846

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James E

Service Pt A and C 16 Pa Cav

6—[illegible]

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Nov. 30, 1925

Reported DEC 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Joseph O. English

Certificate No. 204296

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 74 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

6—681

---

NAME JOSEPHINE ENGLISH

Certificate No.

Fees 761846

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 ~~30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |

NAME: English Josephine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 761846

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James E. English

Service: Pri A & C 16 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | 30 Apr 1913 | JUL 22 1913 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913

6—679

---

NAME: English Josiah G (3—P. A. 1.)

107,917

Certificate No. 169741

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pv. H. 5" O.V. Cavy

Disability: chr-diarr rheum & res dis of heart & muscular atrophy

partial loss of sensation & motion of l arm- res in total dis of same ✓

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 46 | 2 May 03 | 1 May 03 | | | | |

Fees:

R. 3 Loveland O.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 1 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks: Died Aug. 1. 1916 Accrued order dated OCT 30 1916

payable to widow Valura — R. 3. Loveland, Ohio.

W

Former Roll No. 434 NOV 3 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** JOSEPHINE ENGLISH *Act of April 19, 1908.*

**Certificate No.** 761846

**Last paid to:** 761846

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 1 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/23 | 13[illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID<br>~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

**NAME:** *Josiah G. English* CIVIL WAR.

**Certificate No.** 169741

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 46

**Remarks:** 107.917

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 138 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 138 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 138 | | 2 | 4 | 138 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 138 | | 3 | 4 | 138 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 138 | | 4 | 4 | 138 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 138 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 138 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 138 | | 2 | 4 | 138 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 138 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~138~~ | | 3 | Ck V3607 was Canceled. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 138 | | 4 | 4 | 138 | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 138 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 138 | 1917. | 1 | 11/24/16 | 88 93 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 138 | | 2 | 4 | 138 | | 2 | | W | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 138 | | 3 | 4 | 138 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 138 | | 4 | 4 | 138 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 138 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 138 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 138 | | 2 | 4 | 138 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 138 | | 3 | 4 | 138 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 138 | | 4 | 4 | 138 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME English, Juda W (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 872554 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Thomas.

Service
Pt. M & B 21" N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $ ——— PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Sept. 1, 1925

Reported SEP 11 1925

Remarks:

Died 9/1 1925 Reimbursement order dated 10-2-25
payable to Emma L. Wheeler
Brookton
N. Y.

---

NAME: English Juda W. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 872.554 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas.

Service: Priv M and B 21st New York Cav

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | December 26. 1918 | July 7: 1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 18 1919

NAME JUDA W ENGLISH

Certificate No.
Fees 872554

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| March | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| April | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 30 | 4 30 | 7.28 | | | | | | | | Letter to Bu | |
| November | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | 3-1071 | |
| December | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | 9/11 | |

---

NAME: *Juda W. English* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *872.554*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 28 | 156 67 | | 3 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to No. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English Judson P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9 (3—P. A. 1.) 501

Certificate No. 908.868. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: A. C 141" + G 57" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | ~~12~~ | ~~Feb 25/07~~ | June 18/07 | INCREASE | 18 | Nov 10-1913 | Feb 12-1914 |
| " | ~~15~~ | ~~May 22-1912~~ | Oct 22-1912 | | 21 | Nov 10-1918 | |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1923

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

---

NAME English, Kate W (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 179853 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William L

Service 1 Lt I 17 U S Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate | Name | Commencement | Ending |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died April 18, 1924

Reported MAY 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: 9 Judson B. English ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 908,868

Last paid to: 501

Rate: ~~12~~; ~~15~~; ~~18~~; ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | Inc 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/9 | 4 60 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | ~~3~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 52 20 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | MAR 12 4 | 45 8 40 ✓ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | ~~54~~ 75 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME KATE W ENGLISH

Certificate No.

Fees 179853

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: English, Kate W. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 179853

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Regular Establishment.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William L. English

Service: 1st Lieutenant Co. I 14th U.S. Infantry

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 17 | 24th Aug 1877 | 3rd March 1879 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 98

6—679

---

NAME: English, Kathryn (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 685321

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David English

Service: Pvt. Batty A 6 Pa. H. A.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 4 June 1909 | 14 July 1909 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

Fees: John Weigel $10 Pd 7/20/09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 8 - 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

111 Wood St., Butler, Pa.

6—679

NAME: Kate W. English.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW ~~Regular Establishment.~~

Certificate No. 179853

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906.

Rate: ~~25~~ 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 66 47 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 28 | 75 20.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Kathryn English

Certificate No. 685321

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 20 | 12 — | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36. | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | ~~9~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~60~~ CHECK CANCELED | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English, Leannah (3-P. A. 2.)

21210

Certificate No. 493,502

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Name of Soldier: Silas

Service: Pr A 59 O.V.I

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 8 | 28 Nov. 98 | 23 May 1900 |

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 Nov. 22-1915

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 |  |

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: No date given

Bureau notified: D-3- JUN 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13 OCT 25 1916

6—679

---

NAME: English Leila A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 914.913

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph M. A.

Service: Pr 1 B 6" Mich Cav & B. 1" Mich Vet Cav.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Mch 31. 1922 | June 13. 1922 |

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll JUN 22 1922

6—679

**NAME:** Leannah English

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* 21210

**Certificate No.** 493502

**Last paid to:** DEC 4 1907

**Rate:** ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24. | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 30. | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Leila A. English

**Certificate No.** 914.913

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** $30.

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2964. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME English, Leila A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 914913 ARMY WIDOW REMARRIED Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph M

Service Pt B 6 Mich Cav and B 1 Mich Vet Cav

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | Mch 31 1922<br>~~May 1, 1920~~ | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

REMARRIED Mch. 8. 1924

Reported N.W. Butler MAY 10 1924

Remarks: Evidence of remarriage filed with case.

Concord, Mich.

---

NAME: English, Lettie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 709,063 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Moses English

Service: Pt. F. 107 U.S.C.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 29 June 1910 | 26 Sept. 1910 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | Mch. 17-1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: $10 to G. W. Sinclair - Elizabethtown - Ky.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 16. 1917 Bureau notified FEB 12 1918 Check No. 6107736 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No.

L. I. R.

NAME LEILA A ENGLISH

Certificate No.

Fees 914913

REMARRIED

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | c 9.5 to Date of Remarriage | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4-30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Miss A notified
4/1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

---

NAME: Lettie English

Certificate No. 709,063

Last paid to:

~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 5<br>4 | 62.93<br>36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Letter | |
| | 3 | Orig<br>10/6 | 14<br>14.00 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-10 | 81 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D | 2/16 |

NAME: English Jr. Levin N. 32242 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5422

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Indian Wars

Service: Pri Co E 1 Ore Riflemen

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~8~~ | ~~19 Jan [illegible]~~ | 2 Feb 1904 | | | | |
| ~~Increase~~ | 20 | Act February 19, 1913 | | | | | |

Died Oct 7 1917 Accrued order dated JUN 8 1921 payable to widow Elizabeth English, Stayton, Oregon.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 7 – 1917

Bureau notified: D-3 DEC 31 1917

Remarks: R#1, Stayton, Ore

Check No. 5774155 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 264/6, 992 JUN 20 1921 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—091

---

NAME: English Lewis J. (3—P. A. 1.)

108.142

Certificate No. 86.017

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pri. D. 19 O.V.I.

Disability: G.S.W. Lt shoulder & neck & res dis of throat sl dfns of both ears & G.S.W. of rt buttock

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~11 Aug 80~~ | 7 June 89. | REISSUE. | ~~19~~ | ~~May 17, 1912~~ | FEB 16 1914 |
| | ~~16~~ | ~~[illegible] Feb [illegible]~~ | | | ~~25~~ | ~~May 22, 1917~~ | |
| | ~~17~~ | ~~27 Aug 88~~ | | | ~~30~~ | ~~May 22, 1919~~ | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | June 28, 1921. | Nov 4, 1921 | | 40- | | JUN 10 1918 |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. #59 MAR 18 1914 DEC 17 1921

Home: ~~[illegible]~~ C, H.

6—091

NAME: Levin N. English, Jr.

**INDIAN WARS**

Certificate No. 5422

Last paid to:

Rate: 820

Remarks: **Invalids**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 24 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 24 | | 3 | 10 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | 6 | 300 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | DEAD | | 1925. | 1 | Ong rated net | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 8/4 22 67 | | | 2 | | 7/18/21 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~60~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 24 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—861

---

NAME: Lewis J. English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 86017

Last paid to:

Rate: 72 ~~4050~~

Remarks: 408.142 [redacted]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 51 D | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 75 CH | 1919. | 1 | 15 | 120 CH | 1922 | 9 1 | 9 | 716 CH | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 51 D | | 2 | 11 | 75 C. H. | | 2 | 11 | 120 CH | | 10 | 7 | 72 CH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 51 D | | 3 | 15 | 75 CH | | 3 | 12 | 120 CH | | 12 | 8 | 72 CH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 51 D | | 4 | 14 | 75 CH | | 4 | 12 | 120 CH | | 12 | 7 | 72 CH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 51 D | 1916. | 1 | 11 | 75 CH | 1920. | 1 | 13 | 120 CH | 1923 | 1 | 9 | 72 CH | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 51 D | | 2 | 15 | 75 CH | | 2 | 12 | 120 CH | | 2 | 9 | 72 CH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 51 D | | 3 | 14 | 75 CH | | 3 | 14 | 161 CH | | 3 | 8 | 72 CH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 51 D | | 4 | 16 | C. H. | | 4 | 12 | 75 CH | | 4 | 13 | 150 CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 51 D | 1913. | 1 | 17 | C. H. | 1917. | 1 | 13 | 75 CH | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 CH | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 51 D | | 2 | 12 | C. H. | | 2 | 11 | 75 CH | | 2 | 13 | 150 CH | | 2 | Payment Card. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 51 D | | 3 | 10 | C. H. | | 3 | 12 | 75 CH | | 3 | 13 | 150 CH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 D | | 4 | 17 | 51 1/3 C. H. | | 4 | 12 | 75 CH | | 4 | c 11/26 13 | 1144 D CH<br>150 ~~CH~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 D | 1914. | 1 | 4/18/13 13 | 37 C. H. | 1918. | 1 | 13 | 75 CH | 1922. | 1 | 8 | 216 CH | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 D | | 2 | Inc. 16 | 59 4 C. H. | | 2 | 12 | 75 CH | | 2 | 8 | 216 CH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 D | | 3 | 15 | 75 C. H. | | 3 | 11 | 117 CH | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 D | | 4 | 12 | 75 C. H. | | 4 | 12 | 120 CH | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

English, Lizen

Certificate No. 781039

## ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 91 N Y V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 2-1926 Reported MAY 12 1926

Remarks: ck

Died May 2 1926 Accrued order dated DEC 7 1926

Payable to widow Kate E. English

Evans Mills N.Y.

---

NAME English Lizen ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 781039

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. H 91 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

### ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~8~~ | 1 Apr 1891 | 14 June 1892 | Inc | ~~15~~50 | 30 Sept 1912 | 28 June 1913<br>E. E. M |
| Reis | ~~12~~ | 2 Oct 1908 | 27 Nov 1908 | ✓ | 19 | 30 Sept 1916 | |
| | ~~12~~50 | 22 May 1912 | 10 Oct 1912 | | ~~22~~50 | 30 Sept 1917 | |

Fees:

✓30 JUN 10 1918

✓32 Sept 30 1918

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME LIZEN ENGLISH,

Certificate No. 781039

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | ~~4 50~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | DEA | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | R 14 48 | 33 | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: ~~English~~ Lizen English

Certificate No. 781039

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~12 50~~ ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 8<br>12/11 | 6 60 | | 4 | 5 Inc. | 46.97 J |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 36 27 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 40 50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 40 50<br>8/8 18 27 | | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 11/15 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 5 | 99 07 J |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1922 | 9 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923 | 1 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 133 80 | | 3 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 Inc. | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PAYEE English Lorenzo FILE NO. 682697

FILE NO.

## CHARGE DUMMY

| Charged To | Date | Clerk |
|---|---|---|
| Dunn R-636 for Rowe | 5/22/40 | N. |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

---

NAME: English, Louisa (3—P. A. 2.)

~~34392~~

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No.<br>427884 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: |

Name of Soldier: Orange M.

Service: Pri B- 203 Pa. Vol Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| — | 12 | 22 May 1895 | 15 July 1896 | ~~Maud E~~ | ~~22 May 1895~~ | ~~19 July 189~~ |
| | | | | ~~Stella H~~ | " | ~~23 Dec 1904~~ |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |

Transferred from: San Francisco, Pittsburg Pa. by C. Order dated 5/10/06 on 5/14/06

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 2. 1922 Bureau notified: 3-1061 MAR 16 1922

Remarks: ~~Alpaugh, Calif~~ ~~2446 Dwight Way, Berkeley, Cal.~~
~~2036 Damuth St.~~ Oakland Cal ~~[Oakland]~~ 2036 Damuth St
~~2036 Fruitvale Av~~

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~

6—679

NAME: Louisa English

**CIVIL WAR WIDOW**

Certificate No. 427884

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English Louisa (3—P. A. 2.)

30281

Certificate No. 474256

ARMY WIDOW DEAD

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jarred

Service: Cpl 13 Batty Ind L.A.

79

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apl 08 | 2 Feb 99 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1. 1917.

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1917 Check No. 356626 Dated 2/4/17. Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 30882

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

English, Louisa

Certificate No. 727203

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Silas English

Service: Corp F 122 U S Col V Inf

6—8574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Jan 26, 1924

Reported FEB 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Louisa English

Certificate No. 474256

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 11<br>4 | 14 93<br>36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~60~~ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D | [illegible]/2 |

---

NAME LOUISA ENGLISH,

Certificate No. 727203

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** English, Louisa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 727,203

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Silas English

**Service:** Cpl. F. 122 U.S.C. V.I.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | 3 Feb. 1911 | 31 July 1911 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

**Fees:** no atty.

**Transferred from:** LOUISVILLE, KY.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** M.

**Former Roll No.**

M. I. R. 3—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** English, Lucinda

DEAD

**Certificate No.** 580,150

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

**Name of Soldier:** English, Edward

**Service:** Sgt. G. 60 U.S.C. V.I.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 1 Oct. 1904 | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA KANSAS

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Aug 18-1916.

**Bureau notified:** NOV 15 1916

**Remarks:** Check No. 3925419 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

**Former Roll No.** 391

6—679

NAME: Louisa English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 727,203

Last paid to:

Rate: 12, ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Oct<br>10 | 72 40<br>72 40 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 36 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1923 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

---

NAME: Lucinda English

DEAD

Certificate No. 580,150

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | GROUP ? | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (8—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** English, Lucius D.

**Certificate No.** 84.304. | ARMY INVALID. | **Law:** ~~Civil War~~

**Service:** Co F 9 122 NY Inf

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~14 Mch 1907~~ | ~~30 Oct 1907~~ | Reis | ~~18~~ | ~~14 June 1912~~ | ~~5 May 1913~~ |
| Inc | ~~15~~ | ~~18 Mch 1909~~ | ~~2 Apl 1909~~ | | 21 | 18 June 1913 | |

**Fees:**

Died ~~Sept 10 1917~~ Accrued order dated ~~Dec. 8, 1917~~
payable to widow ~~Sarah L. English~~

**Transferred from:** Buffalo, N. Y.

**Transferred to:** T. R#3. Cazenovia, N.Y.

**Died:** 9/10/17 (M888)

**Bureau notified:** OCT 1 2 1917

**Remarks:**
~~Check No. 519765 / Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.~~

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:** DEC 17 1917

6—68

---

(3—P. A. 6.)

**NAME:** English, Lucy Ann

**Certificate No.** 9814 | NAVY WIDOW. | **Law:** CIVIL WAR.

**Name of Sailor:** John

**Service:** Seaman USS Little Rebel

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 6 Jan 94 | 14 May 94 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** CHICAGO

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 1/11 – 12/14

**Bureau notified:** APR 22 1914

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 3339

6—676

**NAME:** Lucius D. English

**Certificate No.** 84304

**Last paid to:** OCT 4 1907 8

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 18

**Remarks:** 21

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 62 67 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 20 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 45 5/15 29 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | Inc. | 5 55 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~63~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 1 | 10 | 46 90 | 1922. | 1 | To date of death | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Lucy Ann English 62

**Certificate No.** 9814

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:** 3339

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | A. M. F | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | SER | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | SER | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | SER | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | NDB | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | SER | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | LBL | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | M.A. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 6 | N.T. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL | 1909 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | N. D. B. | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | S. E. R. | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | S. E. R. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—381

NAME: English Lydia A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 805.044 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William L

Service: Sgt. F. 18 O. Infy.

70

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Jan 24. 1916 | Mch 22. 1916 |
| Inc. | 20 | May 30-1917 | Oct 3-1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: W. W. Fink. Fee $10 {7/12/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: June 29. 1920

Bureau notified: Letter – AUG 10 1920

Remarks: Name of soldier changed from William English.

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: English, Maggie (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 751,695 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George H

Service: P K 37 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 7 Sept 1912 | 13 Jan 1913 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1207 Walnut St
Danville Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lydia A. English ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 805.044

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | Fee | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | T 1 | 4/12 | 16. | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3/10 3 | 4 15 | 36 25 00 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

---

NAME: Maggie English ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 751,695

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1922 | 9 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 3/3 | 46 80 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90. | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME English Maggie M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 868658

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~

Name of Soldier: George A.

Service: Major 32nd Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Org | 25 | Apl 16-1919 | May 20-1919- |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fee: Oren H. Guffin $10.00 6/4/19

**GROUP 2**

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 24 1919 6—670

---

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

English, Manuel C.

Certificate No. 229 783

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service Pt B 120 Ill Inf

Disability

6—6671

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | July 13 1921 | |
| Rest | | | |
| Inc | 90 | Dec 1. 1928. | Dec 19 1928 |
| to end | | July 16 1928 | date of death |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 16 1928

Reported OCT 10 1928

Remarks Ck.

Pay wrd

Rebecca C English
Samoth
Ills.

NAME: Maggie M. English

Certificate No. 868658

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | fee 6/4 | 15. | | 2 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—851

---

NAME MANUEL C. ENGLISH,

Certificate No. 229783

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 1

| RATE— | ~~72~~ | | | | | 90 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | CANCELED | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | CANCELED | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | DEAD | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 27-166 | 80 | | | | | |

NAME: English, Manuel C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 229,783

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: I, B 120 Ill. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Dis of kidneys~~

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dup | 17 | 9 July 90 | 24 Mch 1900 | Reis | ~~24~~ | 8 June 1912 | |
| | | | | | 30 | 17 Apr. 1917 | 20 May 1913 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | E. E. M |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Ind 72 July 13 1921 NOV 2 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: R.R.1. Vienna Ill

Former Roll No. 9541

Home:

6—661

---

NAME: English, Margaret DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5762

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Joshua

Service: Pvt Capt Redding & Townsends Cos Fla. Mtd Vols.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 31 Oct 1901 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: June 5. 1910.

Bureau notified: 3.1081. Aff. Hugh S. English to Com. 6/10/10 -

Remarks: Alva, Fla.

Former Roll No. 25.

6—679

NAME: Manuel C English ~~9850~~ Certificate No. 229783

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR | 1911 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | A M | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | AM | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | SER | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | M.A. | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4/ | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to No Payment Card. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/6 | 69 07<br>ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 5 | 87 40 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4/1/9 | 150<br>59 40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Margaret English DEAD Certificate No. 5762

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 20 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 25 | 36 | | 2 | KNOXVILLE, | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME** English, Margaret.

SPECIAL ACT.

(3—P. A. 2)

**Certificate No.** 14614

ARMY WIDOW

**Law:** MEXICAN WAR

**Name of Soldier** John E.

**Service** Pt., Capt Handley's 1 Tex Mtd Vols

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |
| Inc | 50 | DEC 8 1924 | Jan 10 1925 |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

**Died** Nov. 5, 1930.

**Reported** DEC 16 1930

**Remarks:** no benifit under act July 3. 1926, already in receipt of 50 from prior date

---

**NAME:** English, Margaret

~~Special Act~~

(3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 14614

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** Mexican War.

**Name of Soldier:** John E.

**Service:** Pri Capt Handley's Co 1 Tex mt vols

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | ~~12~~ | ~~April 19, 1906.~~ | 7 Mch 1907 |
| ~~Inc.~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~Aug 19 1916~~ | Sep 15, 1916 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1. 1920. |  |

**Fees:**

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

**Transferred from:** KNOXVILLE, TENN.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

9/23

**Former Roll No.** 57/69

**NAME** MARGARET ENGLISH, **SPECIAL ACT.**

**Certificate No.** 14614 MEXICAN WAR

**Fees**

**GROUP 2**

| RATE— | 30 | 30 | ~~30~~ 50 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 4 37 $\frac{33}{30}$ | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | |

---

**NAME:** Margaret English ~~Special Act~~ **Certificate No.** 14614

**Last paid to:** NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 **Remarks:** MEXICAN WAR.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 22 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 36 |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 |
| | 3 | 23 | 36 |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 |
| | 3 | 19 | 36 |
| | 4 | 20 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | ✓ |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 56 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 91 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Trans. to Mo. | Payment Card. |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: English, Margaret

Act of Apr. 19, 1908, (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 547,355

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pri D. 12 R. I. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 8 | 28 Feb. 1902 | 9 Feb. 1903 |
|  | 12 | 19 APRIL, 1908. |  |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |  |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 |  |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 1 1920

Bureau notified: D-1 DEC 16 1920

Remarks: Died Dec 1. 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUN 15 1921 Curson st

payable to Margaret Conley West Warwick

R I

Former Roll No. 12. BOSTON, MASS. JUN 25 1921

6—679

---

NAME: English, Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)

330

Certificate No. 748.638

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Edward

Service: Landsman, U.S. navy

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Original~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~May 4/12~~ | Oct. 16/12 |
| ~~INC.~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~ |  |
| ~~INC.~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~ |  |
| Inc | 30 | May 1. 1920 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23, 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: MARGARET ENGLISH.

*Act April 19, 1908* 4288

Certificate No. 547,355

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 1 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 6 4 | 22.93<br>36 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | F4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | DEAD | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 7/788— | | | 2 | REIMBURSEMENT. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: 330 Margaret English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 748,638

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/28 | 36—x | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 12/13 | 14.93<br>~~36~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 6[illegible].67<br>~~90~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** ✓ English Margaret Dead

(3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 759.890

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** General Law.

**Name of Soldier:** James Harrington

**Service:** Pr. F. 16 Ia I.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ren | 12 | 28 June 13 | 19 Feb 14 |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:** No fee.

**Transferred from:** GROUP 3

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Jan. 1 1916—

**Bureau notified:** 3-1081— Mch 16. 1916

**Remarks:** ✓ Renewal under Act of Mch 3-1901

Check No. 1113306 Dated 4 Mch 1916 Canceled.

Remarried Apr 8" 1863

**Former Roll No.**

6—679

---

**NAME:** English Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 759890

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** *Civil War.*

**Name of Soldier:** James Harrington

**Service:** Pri-F-16-Iowa Inf

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | Mch 27-1862 | June 16-1913 |

Pension to end April 8-1863 date of remarriage

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Transferred to:** $99.20 No fee

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** Clinton Iowa #239. 7" Ave

**Former Roll No.** JUN 20 1913

6—679

**NAME:** Margaret English **Civil War.** **Certificate No.** 759.890

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 19 | 98.40 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Margaret English **Certificate No.** 759890

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** 8 **Remarks:** **Civil War.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Paid $99.20 in full 7/12/1913 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Name: English, Martha Ann ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 688070 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Corp H 116 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 8 Mar 1909 | 1 Sept 1909 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Macon Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME

English Martha Ann (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 688070 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Corp H 116 Ill Inf

6—[illegible]

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Aug 2, 1926

Reported AUG 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Martha Ann English 3598-B

Certificate No. 688070

Last paid to: Bymark

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | A. M. F |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | HEO |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | NT |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | A M F |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | S E R |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | C G |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | LBL |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | M.A. |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 9/16 | 46.40 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 9 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | A. M. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | A. M. | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME MARTHA ANN ENGLISH.

Certificate No.

Fees 688070

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: English, Martha B
(3—P. A. 2.)
221

Certificate No. 319260
ARMY WIDOW.
Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel E

Service: Pt 5" Batty N. G. La

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 8 | Mar 27-1891 | Dec 30-1891 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | |

Fees:

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 5/13/11

Bureau notified: AUG 1 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12

6—679

---

NAME
(3—P. A. 2)

English Martha M

Certificate No. 933011
ARMY WIDOW
Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John R.

Service: Pvt H 23rd N J Inf

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig | 30 | Mar 1 1923 | April 26 1923 |

| MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | |

Died Feb 29-1924

Reported MAR 12 1924

Remarks:

Died 2/29 1924 Reimbursement letter dated 10-16-24
payable to Thomas E. English

APR 2 1923

**NAME:** 221 Martha B. English

**Certificate No.** 319260

**Last paid to:** NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—651

---

**NAME** Martha M. English

**Certificate No.** 933011 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Fee** No fee

**GROUP 2**

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | c | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 11- 63 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 3-4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 24-26 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | Letter to [illegible] |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | 3/12/24 |

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** English, Martin, alias Martin Clary

**Certificate No.** 297,339

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** Act Feb. 6, 1907.

**Service:** Pri., E 24 N. Y. Cav.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 20 | 8 Apr., 1907 | 13 Dec., 1907 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 13. Dec. 07 payable to widow. Nora English Order 4 Apr. 08

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

DIED 12/14/07. REP. BY W. K. Murphy

DROPPED & REP'D 28 Dec. 07

Sent 4 letter with drop notice

**Former Roll No.** 59.2.. **BOSTON, MASS.**

**Home:**

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME OF SOLDIER:** English, Martin A. 44704

**Certificate No.** 739,315

**ARMY** ~~MINORS~~ **Helpless Children** **Helpless Children**

**Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

**Service of Soldier:** P. A. 15th Mo. V. Cav.

**Guardian:** Claimant

**Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:**

**Appointment under jurisdiction of:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 11 Mar. 1911 | 27 Mar. 1912 |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Caroline J. English x | 11 Mar. 1911 | To continue during period of helplessness |
| Died Sep 10, 1917 | | |

**Fees:** None

**GROUP 3**

**Transferred from:** San Francisco.

**Transferred to:**

**Remarks:** 1302 East 17th St. Los Angeles. Cal. Pomona 526 E. 9th St.

Dropped NOV 14 1917

Check No. 5257089 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

x Claimant was pensioned in widow's act. as Caroline J. English

**Former Roll No.**

6—678

NAME: Martin English alias Martin Clary

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 4 Dec, '07 C 14

Rate: 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Dead | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | ~~47 20~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/13 | 53 87 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Martin A. English ACT JUNE 27. 1890.

Certificate No. 739,315

Last paid to: —

Rate: 12.42

Remarks: Helpless Child. Caroline I. English, Clmt.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4. | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4/11 | 164 73 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | FEB | 10 | 14 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~42~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | | 42 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English Martin E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1186,298

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. M. 6" Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | July 2. 1920 | Mch 31. 1921 | | | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: UP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 11 1921

Home:

6—691

---

NAME: English – Martin J.

Inc 30 May 1. 1920 6793

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 441,662

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr D 1 Mich L A & D 1 Mich Cav

36438

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~MAY 20 1912~~ | SEP 10 1912 | | ~~40~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~30~~ | ~~Mch 24. 1914~~ | July 2. 1914 | ~~Inc.~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |
| | | | | Inc. | 72 | Jan 9 - 1922 | MAR 8 1922 |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7027 GL

Home:

6—691

NAME: Martin E. English

Certificate No. 1186.298

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | Trans. to No. Payment Card. | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | c | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4/20 | 96 80 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 8 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Martin J English

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 441602

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 @ ~~7~~

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/16 | 27 23 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. R | 1 | 29 4 | 150 40 33 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 5/24 | 11 67<br>75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

English, Martin J.

Certificate No. 441 602

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 1 Mich L A & D 1 Mich Cav

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Jan 9 1922 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 29. 1925 Reported JUL 1[illegible] 1925

Remarks: JCR.

Died June 29. 1925 Accrued order dated JAN 26 1926

Payable to widow Susan C. English, 29 - Champaign st. Hillsdale Mich.

---

NAME: English Martin J. (3—P. A. 1.) 7027

Certificate No. 441.602

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pt. D. 1st Mich. V L A.

Disability: Mal. pois & dis of chest.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 17 | 23 Oct. 95 | 5 May 96 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 8404

Home:

6175

NAME
Certificate No. MARTIN J. ENGLISH.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 441602

GROUP 3

| RATE— 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 29 R 62 | 40 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | DEAD | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Martin J. English

Certificate No. 441.602

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DETROIT

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 3

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

English Mary

Certificate No. 933182

ARMY WIDOW Dec'd

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier Alexander

Service Pt. 4 Indpt. Batt. Wisc. L.A.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig. | 30 | March 5, 1923 a | April 28, 1923 | | | |
| Inc | 40 | July 4, 1930 | | | | |

Died July 16, 1930.

Reported

Remarks:

MAY 7 1923

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

English, Mary 55

Certificate No. 8780

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Mizeal

Service: Corp F. 1 Pa

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | May 31 - 1892 | Dec 8 - 1893 | | | |
| | 12 | Apr 19 - 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 9/3/09. C.P.

Bureau notified: ~~JUN 5 1912~~ JUN 7 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

**NAME** Mary English

Act June 9 1930

**Certificate No.** 933,182

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

**Fees** None

Dead

**GROUP 1**

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MAY | 22 59 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JUNE | B-4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30. | | | | | |

---

**NAME** 55 Mary English

**Certificate No.** 8780

**Last paid to:** 8/4/09

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:** MEXICAN WAR.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | **GROUP 2** | | 1911. | 1 | | ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | Unknown | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | C M | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: English Mary

Certificate No. 187120

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Michael F.

Service: 2 Cl Fireman U.S.S. No. Car. Hartford and New Hampshire

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | 29 July 07 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Died 1/19.1914 Reimbursement order dated 3/16/14

payable to Ellen English

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Payee cannot be located

Died: 1/19/14

Bureau notified: 2/21/14

Remarks:

446 E. 88th

New York N.Y.

Former Roll No.

6—678

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: English Mary

Certificate No. 304318

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt K 7 N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 23 July '90 | 15 Sept '91 |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to: Repted by P.M. as Newark N.J.

Died: Sept 16-1912

Bureau notified: APR 8 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 23 Mary English DEAD

Certificate No. 18720

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | Prem [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: 38 Mary English

Certificate No. 304318

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 629 Market st Newark NJ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | Pm card 7/27/23 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | Dead | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 442891

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri. A 12 R. I.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 27 Feb. 1897 | 24 April, 1897 |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL, 1908. | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 19. 1911

Bureau notified: Jan. 17 1912

Remarks: P. M.

6 Cedar St
Westerly R. I.

Former Roll No. 11.

**BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

---

NAME: English Mary

**DEAD** 7051 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 576719

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Edward English

Service: Pr. K. 24 Mich. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| O | 8 | 28 Jan 04 | 27 July 04 |
| | | Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21. 1917

Bureau notified: 3 — MAR 22 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3294919 Dated 4 Mch 17 Canc

Former Roll No. 2648

DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: MARY ENGLISH, 4306 Certificate No. 442,891

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4/20 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/17 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | card 1/12 | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 29 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/12 | ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/6 | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/12 | ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4/13 | ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/20 | ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/26 | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2/1 | ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Mary English ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 576.719

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 2 93 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 9 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~60~~ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** English Mary Dead **7054** (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 611.324 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19,'08.WIDOW

**Name of Soldier:** John English

**Service:** Pt A. 13 Wi. V. I

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| O | 8 | 18 Dec 05 | 22 June 06 | | | |
| | | Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** ***DETROIT***

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Oct 23 1915 3-1011 **Bureau notified:** Nov. 29 1915.

**Remarks:** Check No. 928359 Dated 4 Dec 1915 Canceled.

**Former Roll No.** 2601

6—679

---

**NAME:** English Mary A. ~~14,215~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 396474 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** General Law.

**Name of Soldier:** Alford "

**Service:** Pr C 65" O V I

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 20 May 1893 | 18 May 1894 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** ***Columbus.***

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** ~~454~~

6—679

NAME: Mary English

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 611.324

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Mary A English

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~24,216~~

Certificate No. 396,474

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | $61^{13}$ |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 485478 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pri Co. C. 1 Tex. Inf. vols.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | ~~12~~ | ~~31 Oct. 1898~~ | ~~4 Nov. 1899~~ |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10

6—679

---

NAME: English, Mary A. 85107 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 599844 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Morton W.

Service: Pri F. 6 Mich Cav

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | 7 Nov 1905 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 4/20/14

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5120

6—679

NAME: Mary A. English

Certificate No. 485478

Last paid to: FEB 4, 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  | 2 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36- | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 25 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 11 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 10 | 4 | 25 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 15 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 11 | 4 | 25 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 7 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 12 | 4 | 25 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 8 | 36 |  | 2 | 8 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 25 |  | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. |  |
|  | 3 | 8 | 36 |  | 3 | 21 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 3 | 4 | 25 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 9 | 36 |  | 4 | 12 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 |  | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 8 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | ✓ |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 10 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 10 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | ~~36~~ $48^{13}$ |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 13 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 13 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 8 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

---

NAME: Mary A. English

Certificate No. 599844

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 7 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 8 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 7 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 13 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 10 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | OCT | 36 |  | 4 | 10 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 15 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 14 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 14 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 9 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 21 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | ~~36~~ |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 7 | 36 |  | 4 | GROUP 1 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

(3—P. A. 2)

Name: English, Mary A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 871.562

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles L.

Service: Priv K 135th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | August 19. 1918 | June 19-1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1919

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2)

Name: English - Mary Ann

7064

Certificate No. 735.759

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

32410

Name of Soldier: Porter

Service: Pvt F 78 Ohio V Inf

72

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| O | 12 | Jan 8. 1912 | Jan 25. 1912 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Fees: 10- Charles M. Mack

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: June 18. 1922 - Bureau notified: 3-1081-D - SEP 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Mary A. English

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 877,562

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | 262 .50 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

---

NAME: Mary Ann English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 735,759

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~, ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | ~~9~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ CHECK CANCELED | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | $10, Chas McMack | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 77.40 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 9<br>4 | 22.93<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

English Mary E

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No.<br>303381 | ARMY WIDOW | Law:<br>Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier
Pius A

Service
2 Lt A 17 Pa Cav

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died June 9-1924
Reported JUL 8 1924

Remarks:

---

Name: English Mary E. (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No.<br>303381 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:<br>ACT APRIL 19th, 1908. |

Name of Soldier: Pius A. English

Service: 2 Lt. A 17 Pa Cav

73

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. | | | |
| Inc | 12 | 19 Apr 1908 | 15 June 1908 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| Fees: INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 137 A. J

OCT 26 1916

NAME MARY E.ENGLISH.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 303381

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP. 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ — CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Mary E. English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 303381

Last paid to: 4/4/08-9

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922<br>1923. | 9<br>1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10<br>2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11<br>3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12<br>4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923<br>1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2<br>2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | NOV 2<br>4 | 6.93<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4<br>GROUP 1 | 90<br>PAID | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

Name
English Mary E

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No.
1812715

NAVY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier
Samuel

Service
2nd Class Fireman U S Navy

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate | Name | Commencement | Ending |
| Orig | 30 | May 3 1928 | June 6 1928 D | | | |

Died August 7, 1929.
Reported SEP 9 1929

Remarks:

---

SPECIAL ACT

Name: English Mary E.

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 580 988

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pvt. G 3 Ohio V. Inf.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| | 8 | 18 June 1904 | 19 Oct 04 | | | |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | " | | | |
| REISSUE | 20 | Aug 31, 1916 T | Oct 3, 1916 | | | |

Fees: 4/14 1917 Reimbursement order dated 6/13/17 6/18
Payable to Mary E Torey

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. JW

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 14 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 9 1917

Remarks:

Check No. #200579 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Mary E English
Certificate No. 1615715
Fees ✓none

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT

| RATE— | | | | | | 30 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | 14 31 | 4 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | 5 1 30 | 4 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | 4 | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

---

NAME: 54 Mary E English **SPECIAL ACT** ✓
Certificate No. 580988
Last paid: MAY 4 - 1909
Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 20
Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 19. 1908~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | T | 7 | $53^{07}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | ✓ | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~60~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 6/28 | $47^{32}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | m | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

Act F. – 310 W– 7/26

English, Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828.166

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George C.

Service: Priv K 5th New York Cav.

N.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | April 12, 1917 | July 17, 1917 |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: DeWitt C. Hagadorn Fee $10. AUG 9 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

JUL 23 1917

---

(3—P.A.2.)

Name: English, Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 869.069

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Priv H. 203rd Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | March 24, 1919 | May 23, 1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 4 1919

6—679

NAME: *Mary E. English*　　ACT OF MAY 1, 1920　　Certificate No. *828,166*

Last paid to:　　Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30　　Remarks:　　ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9<br>1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10<br>2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11<br>3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12<br>4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1<br>1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2<br>2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | ~~2~~ | | I | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | AUG | 9 | ~~34 67~~ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4<br>GROUP 1 PAID | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: *Mary E. English*　　ACT APRIL 19, 1908　　Certificate No. *869,069*

Last paid to:　　Rate: ~~25~~ 30　　Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9<br>1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/16 | 8 33 | | 10<br>2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 75 | | 11<br>3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12<br>4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1<br>1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2<br>2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4<br>GROUP 1 PAID | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English, Mary H. 266-S (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 731,223 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Mizeal C.

Service: Pt. + Corp. A, 12" N.J.

W ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | aug. 25/11 | Oct. 27/11. |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 16-1921

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: English, Mary L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 230344 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Sgt B 105 Pa

79 ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 17 | 27 Sept 1886 | 16 Feb 1887 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 17, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 12 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4005021 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 54 GL

NOV 4 1916 6—679

**NAME:** 266-S Mary H. English

**Certificate No.** 731,223

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~25~~ ~~20~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 27 60/x | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 9 4 | 14.93 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 ~~60~~ | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Mary L. English.

**Certificate No.** 230344.

**Last paid to:** APR 4 1908

**Rate:** ~~15~~ 20

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | NOV 9 4 | 36 6.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~60~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English, Mary S. (3-P. A. 2.) 21745

Certificate No. 602,729 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pr F 1-Ky V I and 1 Sgt E 140 Ind V I

ISSUES. DUPLICATE.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 24 July 1905 | ~~6 Jany 1906~~ |

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. 29 Oct 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 19-1912 Sup P.M. Dayton-O

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks: Former payments covering any portion of same time to be deducted.
Check 405 263 issued Mch 4.13 - Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 374

6—679

---

NAME: English Matilda (3—P. A. 2.) 282

Certificate No. 341186 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt A 72" Pa

73

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | Oct 17-1890 | Aug 22-1892 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| INCREASE | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 27 1916 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, | 1917 | |
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26-1922

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16.

6—679

NAME: Mary S. English 21745

Certificate No. 602,729

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8/12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 22 | Permit 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | DECEASED | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: 282 Matilda English

Certificate No. 341186.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | $50^{93}$ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 60 67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Letter | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-1081 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D | 3/6 |

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: English Maurissa A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 769637

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Sylvester A

Service: Sgt F 148" Pa Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | Dec 1. 1913 | Jan 27. 1914 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: English, Michael D.

Certificate No. 33,388

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Ldsmn., No. Car., Potomac, & Lackawanna

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 12 | 8 Mch. 1907 | 28 June 1907 | | | | |
| Reis | 15 | 25 May 1912 | 21 Dec 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/26/1912. (P. m.)

Bureau notified: DEC 19 1912

Remarks:
~~Ctf 12/21/12 filed in agency~~
Died Nov. 26, 1912. Payable to widow,
Bridget English, Order Feb. 21, 1913.

Former Roll No. 48 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 995 Bank St Waterbury Conn.

6—677

NAME: Maurissa A. English

Certificate No. 769637

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | — | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 7/17 | 13.38 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

---

NAME: Michael D. English 1249

Certificate No. 33,388

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/10 | 11 47 ✓ | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 11 | 54 43 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English, Miller (3—P. A. 1.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 1207312 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |

Service: Sergeant, L 2nd Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 15 | Aug 8, 1921 | R Aug 21, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: $20 Edgar T. Gaddis 9/12/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 2 - 1922

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: English, Minnie (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 786,622 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19, 1908. |

Name of Soldier: Benjamin L. English

Service: Private and Sergeant Co. D 179th Regiment New York Infantry.

73.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | September 14, 1914 | February 20, 1915 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No Atty. Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 7 1916

Former Roll No.

MAR 1 1915

6—679

NAME: Miller English

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1207, 312

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 19 | 45 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 15 B | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 15 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 15 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 15 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 15 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 15 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 15 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | Fee | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | R | 2 | 9/12 | 148. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Minnie English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 786622

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | MAR | 10 | 44. | 1919. J. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | NOV 4 | 14 4 | 36 643 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English Mizeal C

3 = (3—P. A. 1.) **538**

Certificate No. 585935

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. Corp A 12" N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 12 | Mch 4/07 | Oct 4/07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: C.P.

Bureau notified: AUG 26 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: English Nancy DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 674351

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: Pri D 34 U S Col Vol Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIG | 2 | 23 Sep 1908 | 2 Feby 1909 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: July 13. 1913

Bureau notified: DEC 4 1913

Remarks: X

Died July 13 1913 Reimbursement order dated May 15-14
payable to Matilda Williams

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: 3 Mizeal C. English

Certificate No. 585,935

Last paid to: 538

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/21 | 10- | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | $1^{20}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died 8-6-11

Widow. Mary A.

Accrued [illegible]

Paid 10-27-11

6—681

---

NAME: Nancy English **DEAD**

Certificate No. 674351

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 167 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/2 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 21 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | ~~3/6~~ | ~~$52^{40}$~~ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 3 | | 7/13/13 | | 3 | | v10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. 28 | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | Rem | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 26 | | 2 | 25 | 28 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: English, Nancy E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 580417

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James E. English

Service: Pvt. G 45 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. | | | 8 Oct 1904 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Helen L. | 17 Feb. 1904 | 13 May 1909 |

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 157 A. J

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

**ENGLISH NAOMI**

Certificate No. 739034

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt E 42 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Aug 31, 1923

Reported SEP 10 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Nancy E. English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 580417

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 40 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 38.64 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME NAOMI ENGLISH.

Certificate No.

Fees 739034

Act of May 1, 1920

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

**NAME:** English. Naomi

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 739034 | ARMY WIDOW. | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |

**Name of Soldier:** John English

**Service:** Pvt. E 42 Pa. Inf

75

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 20 Jan. 1912 | 22 Mch. 1912 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

**Fees:** None Inc 30 May 1, 1920

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Transferred from:** *Pittsburgh*

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

Lloyd. Pa

OCT 25 1916

6—679

---

**NAME:** English Nathan D.

3.

(3—P. A. 1.)

544

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 216.156. | ARMY INVALID. | ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. |

**Service:** Pt. A, 3d Pa. Art.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 15 | Feb. 20/07. | May 11/07. | | | | |
| INCREASE | 20 | Apr. 12/11 | May 6/11. | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Feb. 24th 1912. P.M.

**Bureau notified:** MAY 14 1913

**Remarks:**

*From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: Naomi English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 739084

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | $29^{60}$ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | NOV 2<br>4 | 36<br>6.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

---

NAME: 3 Nathan D. English

Certificate No. 216,156

Last paid to: 544

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 29 | $7^{40}$ | | 2 | $6^{22}$ | $45^{36}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | | P | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: English, Nellie E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 851.502 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908<br>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Priv B 12th Vermont Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | November 26. 1917 | August 24. 1918 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 4 1918 6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
English Olive

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 14111 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier
Seth C

Service
Pt D 4

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Feb. 21. 1924

Reported MAY 21 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Nellie E. English — Act of April 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 851.502

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | SEP 12 | 181 67 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—551

---

NAME OLIVE ENGLISH

Certificate No.

Fees 14111

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED to | P.M. 5/13 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 3-1081 | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | 5/13 |

6—6574

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Bean now English, Olive

Certificate No. 14,111

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act 3 March 1901.

Name of Soldier: Seth C. Bean

Service: Pri. D. 4

**W**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reinl. | 12 | 29 June 1901 | 3 Mch. 1902 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

NOV 3 1916

6—679

---

NAME: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

English, Orlando

76 550

Certificate No. 172,037

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. K 50 Pa

Disability: G. S. W. R. thigh

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| INCREASE | ~~7~~ | ~~Oct. 28/08~~ | Dec 14/08. |
| REISSUE | ~~19~~ | ~~May 24-1912~~ | Dec 6-1912 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| INCREASE | 25 | Apl 9. 1914 | June 3, 1914 |
| | 30 | Apl 9. 1919 | |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

72 Feb 15, 1922 Mar. 28-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 4 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1922

Remarks: ~~FROM~~ GENERAL LAW

Died 11/4. 1922 Accrued order dated 3-9-23

payable to widow Euphama J.

Former Roll No. 2

Home:

MAR 20 1923

6—681

NAME: Olive Bean now English

ACT OF MAY 1 ~~1920~~ ~~Act~~ MCH. 3, 1901

Certificate No. 17111

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

---

NAME: 76 Orlando English

Certificate No. 172.037.

Last paid to: 550

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | ~~11~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ | | 3 | | widow dead |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | ~~74.40~~ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/27 8 | 51 10.67 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | JUN 28 4 | 57.5= | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | B-4 | 207.93 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | ~~75~~ 102 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | ✓ 11/8 |
| | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** English Ovando D.

DROPPED
JAN 11 1913

14653 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~11035 1/3~~

**Certificate No.** 54169

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

**Service:** Pri. and Corpl. G 32 Wis Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 15 | Oct. 23, 1911 | Nov. 9, 1911 | | | | |
| Reissue | 24 | MAY 21 1912 | OCT 3 1912 | | | | |
| Accd | — | | 25 Mar 1913 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 9 DEC 1912

**Bureau notified:** Died Dec 9-1912

DROPPED
JAN 11 1913

**Remarks:**

Pay to wid Cynthia T. Sioux Falls SD
415 1st ave ~~14658~~

**Former Roll No.** 46135

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** English, Ovando D.

46135 (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 54169

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:**

**Service:** Pri G. 32 Wis

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 11035 1/3

**Disability:** G. s wd R. shoulder.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 12 | 17 Aug. 1904 | 28 Sept 1904 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 15820

**Home:**

6—681

**NAME:** Ovando D. English

**Certificate No.** 54169

**Last paid to:** Oct. 1911 @ 12

**Rate:** ~~15~~ 24

**Remarks:** [illegible] ACT MAY 11th, 1912
JAN 11 191

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 43$^{10}$ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4-11-<br>7 | 39$^{90}$<br>45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | CANCELLED PAYEE DEAD | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19- | 57$^{80}$ | | 2 | MILWAUKEE | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Ovando D. English

**Certificate No.** 54169

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | MILWAUKEE | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | OCT 1908 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: English Owen

Certificate No. 749,888 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt H 1 NJ

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 18 Feb 07 | 13 Apl 07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Ck # 995523 for $60 dated 11/6/09 - Transt to

Transferred to: Auditor 11/24/09

Died: Nov 7/09 | Bureau notified: NOV 22 1909

Remarks: Bureau Card dated 11/20/09

Commission advised 11/30/09

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—881

---

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: English Patrick

Certificate No 9102 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service. Landsman - U.S.S. - No Carolina. Bienville and Oneida

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | FEB 26 1907 | JUN 22 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 17/08 | Bureau notified: MAR 26 1909

Remarks: P.M. at Newark NJ

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—677

NAME: 1 Owen English

Certificate No. 749,888

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 56 72 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 60 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 60 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 60 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | Dead | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | **GROUP 2** | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

5—681

---

NAME: 31 Patrick English

Certificate No. 9.102

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/3 | 6 80 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | **GROUP 2** | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English Porter (3—P. A. 1.) 108.950

Certificate No. 771609.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr F 78 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 27 Aug 91 | 25 May 92 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: 12/17/11 BP

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 702

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: English, Porter (3—P. A. 1.) 108.950

Certificate No. 771609

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr. F-78-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Restd + Reis. | 15 | 26 May 11 | 25 Jan 12 | | | | |

Ending Dec 17, 1911 date of death

Payable to Mary Ann English, widow

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 712

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** Porter English **DECEASED** Certificate No. 771609

Last paid to: — Rate: 12. Remarks: 108.950

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

COLUMBUS

RESTORATION. Mf REISSUE under Act Feb. 6. '07

GROUP 3

---

**NAME:** Porter English **DECEASED** Certificate No. 771609

Last paid to: 12. DEC 4 1911 Rate: 15- Remarks: 108.950

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

7/20/12 $25 80 Died 7 Dec 11 Paid Mary Ann English

Widow, R.H. Hastings Mich. A.D.5

GROUP 3

NAME: English, Priscilla (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6872 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Eli

Service: Pvt Capt Lesley's Indpt Co & Sgt Capt Durrances Indpt Co Fla Mtd Vols

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 25 Jany 1905 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 18, 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36.

6—679

---

NAME: English Priscilla S (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

297

Certificate No. 428767 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ezekiel

Service: Pt. D. 38 N. J.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 8 | Mar 31-1896 | Aug 1-1896 |
|  | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 8-1915

Bureau notified: MAY 7 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2

6—679

Name: Priscilla English

Certificate No. 6892

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 32 | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 21 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/10 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

Name: 297 Priscilla S. English

DEAD

Certificate No. 428767

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** ~~English R. G.~~ 10643 (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 37765

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** INDIAN WAR.

Special Ac

**Service:** Pri Capt Walkers Ky Vols (Mtd Gunmen)

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 8 | 11 Apr 1898 | 12 May 1898 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Date not given

**Bureau notified:** OCT 22 1910

Osawatomie Kans

**Remarks:** Rep. P.M.

L. Box 801

**Former Roll No.** 1355

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** English, Rachel

DEAD-REPT'D FEB 14 19

85151 (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 601032

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** Act. April 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** John

**Service:** Pri C, 4 Wis Cav

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | 29 Nov 1905 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

DEAD-REPT'D FEB 14 19

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 5165

6—679

NAME: ~~R. G. English~~

Certificate No. 3775

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 18

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | Des Moines. | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Rachel English

DEAD-REC'D FEB 14 1909

Certificate No. 601032

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount, |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | July | 34 | | 3 | MILWAUKEE | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Bal to PM | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | " | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | Feby 11/09 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** English Rebecca (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 641,735 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Joseph

**Service:** Sgt D 27 Ill Inf

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 5 Oct 1907 | 14 Apr 1908 |

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died 3/18 1914 Reimbursement order dated May 25, 1914

payable to Joseph D English Worden Ill

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 3/18/14 **Bureau notified:** APR 27 1914

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 7973 JUN 5 1914 6—679

---

**NAME:** English Richard H. (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 1185382 ARMY INVALID. **Law:** ACT MAY 1, 1920

**Service:** Pr. B. 6 Cal Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUE**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | June 29. 1920 | Mch 3. 1921 | | | | |

**Fees:** $20 Wilson & Co. 3/30/21

**Transferred from:** GROUP 3

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** MAR 18 1921 **Home:** 6—881

**NAME:** Rebecca English 3689 **Certificate No.** 641735

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** [redacted] 12 **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | A. M. F. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | HEO | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | N | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | NDB | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | AMF | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | C G | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL | 1908 | | 3 | 15 | LBL | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | SER | | 4 | 10 | N. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | AMF | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L Q | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | NT | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | NT | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | SER | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | N. T. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | S. E. R. | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | A. M. F | | 3 | JUN 26 | 30 | | 3 | To date of death | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | S. E. R. | | 4 | GROUP I | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Richard H. English **Certificate No.** 1185.282

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** 30. **Remarks:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | Trans. to No. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | Fr. c | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 30 | 245. | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English Robert 1313 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1071 373 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920 ~~War with Spain~~

Service: Pv. Troop I. 1st U.S.C.

Disability: Dysentery & res dis rect

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~7 Dec 02~~ | ~~2~~ Feb. '05 | | | | |
| ~~Inc.~~ | ~~14.~~ | ~~Feb 21-1917~~ | Mch 20-1917 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 24 | Feb 1-1921 | APR 7 1922 ✓ | | | | |

Fee: $20 fee Joseph H. Hunter 4/26/22

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
APR 18 1922
APR 7 - 1917

Former Roll No. 450—

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: English Robert W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1173644 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri F. 68 Ill. Inf. DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~Mch 14-1913~~ | MAR 4 1914 | | | | |
| " | 18 | Apl 27-1915 | | | | | |
| " | 21 | Apl 27-1920 | | | | | |

Fee: $10 fee Cyrus Chapin

GROUP 2

Died Nov 13 1916 Accrued order dated Feb 2/19
payable to widow Ella C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13. 1916.

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1917

Check No. 346925 Dated 7/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

3/3

Former Roll No.

Home: 30 Jacobson Bldg Denver Colo

**NAME:** Robert English ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Certificate No.** 1071 373

**Last paid to:** 4 SEP 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 24

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 10 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 11 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 12 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | Trans. to No. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 42 87 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 fee | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1922. | 1 | 4/1/22 | 42 131 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Robert W. English

**Certificate No.** 1173644

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** ~~15~~ 18

**Remarks:** *Act of May 11, 1912*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 3/13 | D. C. H. | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | Inc. | 5 | 45 70 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | Inc. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~54~~ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 160 fee 4/14 | 160 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 1/27 | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** English Rosa M.

**Certificate No.** 885122

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** Walter M.

**Service:** Pr A. 2nd Corps. B. 3 Caly Inf.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | Oct 9. 1916 | Apr 2. 1920 |
| | 25 | Oct 6. 1917 | T |

**Fees:** $10 Wilson and Co. 4/23/20

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920. | |

**Transferred from:** GROUP 3

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** APR 9 - 1920

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** English, Rosana

DEAD

**Certificate No.** 721931

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** Act April 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Henry,

**Service:** Pri D 110 U S C Vol Inf

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIG | 12 | 13 Jany 1911 | 1 May 1911 |

**Fees:** 10

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Tillman | 13 Jany 1911 | 8 Dec 1912 |

**Transferred from:** Knoxville, Tenn

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Apr. 27-1916

**Bureau notified:** MAY 15 1916

**Remarks:** x 1 RR 1 Box 39, Aetna Tenn

Check No 591866 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

**Former Roll No.**

6—679

NAME: Rosa M. English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 883.722

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | Fee T | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4/23 | 961 33 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | PAID | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Rosana English

DEAD

Certificate No. 724931

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 187 P | | 2 | 26 | 51 80 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 42 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 42 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 11 | 38 33 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** English Ruth D.

SEPTEMBER 8,1916

**Certificate No.** 656330

**ARMY WIDOW.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

**Name of Soldier:** Hugh L. English

**Service:** Pri Co. B. 19" Regt. Ind Inf.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Renl | 12 | Sep 21-1916. | Feb 24-1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30. May 1, | 1920 | |

**Fees:** None

**GROUP 2**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

Dunreith Ind

319

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** English Ruth D.

30608

**Certificate No.** 656330

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Hugh L.

**Service:** P. B. 19 Ind

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 6 June 08 | 25 Aug 08 |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** Remarried 20 Oct 10 to Stephen B Adams

**Former Roll No.** Act 31085

6—679

NAME: Ruth D. English | Act of Apri 19 1908 | Certificate No. 656.330

Last paid to: | Rate: 12. ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 SEPTEMBER 8,1916

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 9/20 | 53 20 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4863<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | Payment Card. | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Ruth D. English | Certificate No. 656.330

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | **GROUP 2** | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 3 89 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English, Samantha J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 284, 909 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Elijah A

Service: B G 132 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 12 July 90 | 5 Mar 91 |
| INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 19, 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1913 (Letter for P M attached)

Remarks:

Check No. 2638518 Dated Oct 4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 8010

6—679

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

ENGLISH, SAMUEL

Certificate No. 22235 DE VO NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May [illegible]~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: 2d Cl. Fireman, U.S.S. ~~North Carolina~~, Onondaga, 3d Memphis

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 12 | FEB 23, 1907 | JUN 3, 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. | 15 | 1 Oct 1907 | NOV 22 1907 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 19 | MAY 23 1912 | NOV 4 1912 | | | | |

Fees: Inc. 22½ - 30 Aug. 1912 - 26 May, 1913

San Francisco.

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1914

Remarks:

Died Feb. 23 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 23 1914. Rockville Md.

payable to widow Mary E. English

Former Roll No. 1577 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

JUN 2 7 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: Samantha J English 3693

Certificate No. 284909

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | N. D. B | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | NT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | N D B | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | S E R | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | C G | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL | 1908 | | 3 | 15 | LBL | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 10 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | AMF | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | NT | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | NT | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | [illegible] | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | HEO | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | S. E. R. | | 2 | Died July 19-1913 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | A. M. F | | 3 | Reported | OCT 21 1913 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME

SAMUEL ENGLISH

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 22235

Last paid to 4 June '07 @10. Act 6/27/90

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 9 22½

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 27 | 67 3 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 30 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | NOV 11<br>5 | 45 1912 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 9/4 | 3191<br>57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | vm | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | ~~4 Check No. 4156244~~ | Dated 3/4/14 Cancelled | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | 4/23/14 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 7/15/14 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English, Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 342,566

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt & Corpl E. 17 Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 1 Mch 1907 | 30 Sept 1907 | | 25 | 23 May 1912 | 18 Nov 1912 |
| | 15 | 30 Nov 1909 | 11 Dec 1909 | | | | |
| | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dm 16 Dec, 1912

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1913 Accd order dated 2/14/13

Remarks: Billings, Ok.

Former Roll No. 1054 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: English, Samuel 27 (3—P. A. 1.) 595

Certificate No. 464,224.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. D 6 N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 20 | Feb. 25/07. | July 26/07. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/24/11.

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Samuel English ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 342,566

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 146 20 | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | ✓ | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 9. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | ✓ | | 3 | 12 | Nofee | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | ✓ | | 4 | 11 | 125 73 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 42 40 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DIED 16 Dec, 1912 REPORTED FEB 24, 1913

$35.83 pd. widow Ann M 9/19/13

GROUP 2

6—881

---

NAME: 27 Samuel English Certificate No. 464,224

Last paid to: 595 Rate: 20: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 78 40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60- | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

6—881

NAME OF SAILOR: English Samuel

Certificate No. 777.419

NAVY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service of Sailor: 2nd Class Fireman U. S. Navy

Guardian: Mary E. English Gdn

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: July 1914 Orphans Ct Montgomery Co Md

Appointment under jurisdiction of: appd June 1914

Bond 400. July 1914 B.N. 7/13/14

ISSUES. MINORS $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Mch 11. 14 | June 23. 14 | Milton Pierce | Mch 11. 14 | Jan 11. 25 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: $10.00 Wm Fletcher & Co. Atty Washington D.C. Pd 7/16/14

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

---

(3—P.A.7)

NAME OF SAILOR English, Samuel

CERTIFICATE NO. 777419

NAVY MINORS

LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

SERVICE OF SAILOR 2nd Cl Fireman, USN

ISSUES

MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | Jun 23 1914 | Milton Pierce | Mch 11 1914 | Jan 11 1925 |

GUARDIAN Mary E. English

APPOINTED BY— Orphan's Ct., Montgomery Co., Md.

AMOUNT OF BOND $400.

EVIDENCE FILED WITH GEN. ACCTG. OFFICE July, 1914

REMARKS:

NAME: Samuel English Act of June 27, 1890 Certificate No. 777.419

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 +~~ 30+6 **Minors** Remarks: Mary E. English - Gdn

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 6 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | 8 | 42 | 1922 | 9 | 8 | 108 | 1927. | 1 | Newal 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 42 | | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 10 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 42 | | 3 | 6 | 42 | | 11 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 42 | | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 12 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 15 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1923 | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 42 | | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 42 | | 3 | 10 | 132 20 | | 3 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 42 | | 4 | 11 | 108 | | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 16 | 42 | 1921. | 1 | 15 | 108 | 1923 | 5 | 12 | 36 ✓ | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | 9 | 108 | | 6 | 15 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 42 | | 3 | 17 | 108 | | 7 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 42 | | 4 | 14 | 108 | | 8 | 9/10 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | ✓ | 1918. | 1 | 18 | 42 | 1922. | 1 | 24 | 108 | 1923 | 9 | 25 | 36 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/16 | 38 73 | | 2 | 8 | 42 | | 2 | 12 | 108 | | 10 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 42 | | 3 | 6 | 42 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 11 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 42 | | 4 | 28 | 42 | | 4 | | | 1923 | 12 | 24 | 36 | | 4 | | |

Account filed

Account filed

Account filed

Account filed

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6—881

---

NAME
Samuel English
CERTIFICATE NO.
777419
FEES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Mary E. English, Gdn.

| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 8-36 | 8 36 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 8 36 | 1/9/25 960 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 7 36 | Ending | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 9 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 8 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 7 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 17 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 9 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 9 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 8 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 8 36 | | | | | | | | | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: English, Samuel H 109,440

Certificate No. 543,628

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-F-152-ONGd

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis.~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~4 Mch 07~~ | ~~25 Nov 07~~ | | | | |
| Reis. | ~~15~~ | ~~6 June 12~~ | 26 Mch 13 | | | | |
| | 18 | 13 Jan 13 | | | | | |
| | 21 | 13 Jan 18 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 5, 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 24 1917 D-3.

Remarks: Check No. 4991.866 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 757-02

Home:

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: English Samuel J.

Certificate No. 1199905

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. C, 21st U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Dec. 16, 1920 | March 4, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 8 1922

6—681

NAME: Samuel H English

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 543.620

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 18-

Remarks: 109.440

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36. | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/29 | 36. | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4. 4/1 | 36 32 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 R | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4. | 54 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~54~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | Inc | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Samuel J. English

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1199905

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 3/18 | 151 70 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | B-4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: **ENGLISH, SAMUEL K.** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1053802

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sergt E 88" Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 12 | MAR 1 1907 | SEP 19 1907 | | | | |
| Increase | 15 | JUL 19 1910 | AUG 30 1910 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 25 | June 10, 1912 | APR 9 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | 30 | June 26, 1915 | | | | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 17, 1913.

Bureau notified: DEC 19 1913 Death reported by P. M. ~~at~~

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12843 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: English, Samuel W. 26 (3—P. A. 1.) 612

Certificate No. 962.518

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. A, 9" N. J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~REISSUE~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~Feb. 20/07~~ | May 11/07. | Inc. | 21 | June 30th 1916 | July 15 1916 |
| INCREASE | 15 | ~~July 10/11~~ | July 27/11 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~REISSUE~~ | ~~18~~ | ~~May 18/12~~ | June 26/12. | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 26 - 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1920

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: **SAMUEL K. ENGLISH** *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 1053802

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 at 8- Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 25.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/4 | 48 40 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | Inc. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 23 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4/1 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | MAY 4 2 | 45 88 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | NOV 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4/8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | DEAD. | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/6 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 40 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: 26 Samuel W. English

Certificate No. 962,518

Last paid to: **612** Rate: ~~12~~; ~~15~~ ~~18~~ - ~~24~~ = ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: **MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 29 | 98 7 | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 38 ~~40~~ | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | 52. 60 | | 3 | 4 | 340<br>54 | | 3 | 4 | 152. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54. | | 3 | 4 | 79 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 4.)

**NAME:** English Sara E.

**Certificate No.** 908795

NAVY WIDOW.

**Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Name of Sailor:** Alfred A. English

**Service:** Paymaster's Clerk USS Choctaw, USN

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | May 16 1921 | Jan 13 1922 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:** none

GROUP 2

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** June 17-1922.

**Bureau notified:** AUG 9 1922

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

JAN 23 1922

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** English Sarah

**Certificate No.** 393785

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Thomas English

**Service:** Pvt H 111 O. Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. | | | 27 Mch 1894 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Pittsburgh

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 8/10/14

**Bureau notified:** OCT 24 1914

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 171 A. J

6—679

Name: S A R A E. E N G L I S H

Certificate No. 908795

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | I | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 10 | 2 58- | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | ~~GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922~~ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

4-581

---

NAME: Sarah English

Certificate No. 393785

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 34 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 - | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English, Sarah (3-P. A. 2.)

21980

Certificate No. 433,757

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Samuel English

Service: Co. E. 23 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 11 Sept 96 | 19 Nov 96 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Oct 1907 Days P. M.

Bureau notified: 11 May 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 260

6—979

---

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

English, Sarah

Certificate No. 1028250

ARMY INVALID

Law: ARMY NURSE

Service Nurse, Med Dept U S Vols

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 23-1924

Reported DEC 9 1924

Remarks: ck

NAME: Sarah English 21980

Certificate No. 433757

Last paid to: 4 Sept '07

Rate: 8

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME SARAH ENGLISH

Certificate No.

Fees 1028250

ARMY NURSE

SPECIAL ACT

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

English Sarah

Certificate No. 893618 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William T

Service Pt I 61 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30<br>~~[illegible]~~ | Jun 18 1920<br>~~May 1 1920~~ | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Jan. 27. 1926.

Reported MAR 9 1926

Remarks:

---

NAME: English Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 893618 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

Name of Soldier: William T.

Service: Priv. I. 61st Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. H | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | June 18-1920 | Oct 30-1920 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 - 1920

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. SARAH ENGLISH Act of May 1, 1920
Fees
893618

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

3-1081
A 2/16

6—6874

---

NAME: Sarah English ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 893618

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | H | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 23 | 136. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3-P.A.1.)

NAME: English fmr Sarah Hastings fmr Sarah Carter, Sarah

Certificate No. 1028250

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ARMY NURSE

Service: Nurse, Med. Dept. U.S. Vols.

SPECIAL ACT.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~25 Feb. 1901~~ | ~~12 July 1901~~ | | | | |
| Reis | 12 | 4 Aug. 1904 | 10 Dec. 1904 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Fees: Atty none +

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 12907

Home:

6-681

---

NAME (3-P.A. 2a)

English Sarah A

Certificate No. 666757 C 36

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David H

Service: 2nd Lt I 21 Mich Vol Inf

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: March 12, 1925

Reported: APR 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah English formerly Sarah Hastings formerly Sarah Carter

**SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. 1028250

Date: AUG 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: 5

**ARMY NURSE**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 73 80 | | 3 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | Payment Card | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 16 | 24 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

---

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH A. ENGLISH.

Fees 666757

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | -- | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: English, Sarah A ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 · 323 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 610184

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Abel

Service: Pt. B. 25 N.J

73 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 8 | Nov 16 - 1905 | June 1 - 1906 |
|  | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. |  |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8 1916 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |  |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35

6—679

---

NAME: English - Sarah A 7143 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 666757

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: David H 19967

Service: 2" Lt I 21 Mich V I

78 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| O | 12 | 16 May 08 | 20 Nov 08 |
| Inc | 20 | SEP - 8 1916 | SEP 27 1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: ***DETROIT***

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. —OCT 2 - 1916

6—679

**NAME:** 323 Sarah A. English

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

**Certificate No.** 610184

**Last paid to:** NOV 4 1909

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4<br>8 | 36<br>11.93 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 ~~60~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

---

**NAME:** Sarah A English

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Certificate No.** 666 757

**Last paid to:** ✗

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | A Button | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 79.20 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 2 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Name: English, Sarah B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 12524

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: William H

Service: Actg Master's Mate US Navy

77

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 17 July 97 | 10 May 98 |
| INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 8 Sept 1916 | 29 May 1917 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14439

JUN 6 1917

676

---

NAME

(3—P. A. 6)

English Sarah B

Certificate No. 12 524

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: William H

Service: Actg Masters Mate USN

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: Aug 21, 1925

Reported: SEP 14 1925

Remarks:

**NAME:** Sarah B English

403

**Certificate No.** 12524

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

14439

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | S. E. R. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | N. D. B | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | S E R | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | N D B | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | C. G. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | N D B | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | M. A. | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 6/8 2 | 4 | 36 54 93 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT | 1909 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | A. M. F | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | N. D. B | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | N. D. B. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | HEO | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

**NAME** SARAH B ENGLISH

**Certificate No.** 12524

**Fees**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP. 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

Let Bu
3-1081
D-9/3

English Sarah B

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 562412 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~. |

Name of Soldier: Thomas M

Service: P B 120 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 28 Feb 1901 | 7 Nov 1903 |
| | | INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| ~~Offie M~~ | ~~28 Feb 1901~~ | ~~14 Oct 1914~~ |

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5219

6—679

---

NAME: English, Sarah E

(3—P. A. 2.)

328

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 615758 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. |

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: 1 Sgt A 3 Del

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | Mar 7-1906 | Sept 27-1906 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 4/10/10 P.M

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37

6—679

**NAME:** Sarah B. English 1530 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 562412

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** [redacted] 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 20 | 36$^{73}$ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | A B W | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | N D B | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | N D B | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | A M | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 8 | MMN | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/15 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to No.<br>Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10/10 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 21 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | ~~GROUP 1 PAID~~<br>TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** 328 Sarah E. English

**Certificate No.** 615758

**Last paid to:** NOV 4 1909

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

English Sarah L

Certificate No. 835247

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lucius D

Service: Corp G 122 N Y Inf

6—8574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |
|  |  |  |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Jan. 16, 1924

Reported FEB 16 1924

Remarks:

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

English, Sarah L.

Certificate No. 835.247

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920
Act. April 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Lucius D.

Service: Corpl G 122nd New York Inf.

71 ✓

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | September 24. 1917 | December 8, 1917 |
| " | 25 | October 6. 1917 | " |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees: $10. Joseph Beal Atty — JAN 26 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 17 1917

6—679

NAME SARAH L ENGLISH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 835247

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Letter
3-10-31
D 1/26

---

NAME: *Sarah L. English*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *835,247*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

**Act. April 19, 1908.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 9 26 | 81 33 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

ENGLISH SARAH P

Certificate No. 381076

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lawson

Service Pt A 26 Ky Vol Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | Oct 30 1911 |

Died June 21, 1927

Reported JUL 8 1927

MINORS, $6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| Lelia | Aug 4 1911 | To continue during period of helplessness |

Remarks:

---

NAME: English, Sarah P. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 381076

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Lawson English

Service: Pt A 26" Ky Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~8~~ | ~~14 July 1890~~ | ~~4 Aug 1893~~ |
| | ~~12~~ | ~~19 Apl. 1918~~ | Act |
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~4 Aug. 1911~~ | 30 Oct 1911 |

~~Inc 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Inc. 6, May 1, 1920

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Lelia | Aug 4, 1911 | To continue during period of helplessness |

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. **GROUP 2**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W^t Reissue to include helpless child

Former Roll No. 2694

NAME
Certificate No. Sarah P. English
381 076
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

| RATE— | 30 - | 30-6 | 30-6 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4-36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 12- 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 11- 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 10- 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 14- 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 10- 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | [redacted] | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 13 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

Miss Doh. notified
Let. to Bu.
3-1081 7/5

---

NAME: Sarah P. English

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 381076

Last paid: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 30 [redacted]

Remarks: Reis. to include helpless child
[redacted]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 18 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | 12 | 81 | 1923. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 15 | 42 | | 2 | 13 | 81 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 31<br>Reis. 42 200 | | 3 | 14 | 42 | | 3 | 13 | 81 | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | 13 | 42 | | 4 | 14 | 81 | | 4 | 28 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 15 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | 9 | 81 | 1924. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 42 | | 2 | 20 | 42 | | 2 | 11 | 81 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 42 | | 3 | 19 | 42 | | 3 | 11 | 108$^{90}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | 14 | 42 | | 4 | 12 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 14 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 17 | 42 | 1921. | 1 | 10 | 108 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 16 | 42 | | 2 | 13 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 42 | | 3 | 11 | 42 | | 3 | 9/11 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 20 | 42 | | 4 | 13 | 54$^{13}$ | | 4 | 12/10 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 14 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 15 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 13 | 108 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 14 | 42 | | 2 | 11 | 81 | | 2 | 11 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 18 | 42 | | 3 | 16 | 81 | | 3 | 10 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 16 | 42 | | 4 | 14 | 81 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** English, Sarah P.

**SUPPLEMENTAL**

**Certificate No.** 381076

~~ARMY WIDOW.~~ HELPLESS CHILD.

**Law:** *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

**Name of Soldier:** Lawson English

**Service:** Pt. A. 26" Ky. V. I.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ~~ADDITIONAL~~. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Suppl | 2 | 10 Jan. 1897 | 1 Sept. 1897 | Lelia English | 10 Jan. 1897 | To continue during period of helplessness |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** LOUISVILLE, KY.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** SUPPLEMENTAL to Widows Ctf Act

**Former Roll No.** 10832

3—579

---

(3—P. A. 1)

**NAME** English, Sidney

**Certificate No.** 914 600

ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

**Service** Pt M 6 Pa V H A

**Disability**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Nov 30 1920 | |

**HOMES—Admitted**

**Discharged**

**Died** —

**Reported** MAR 12 1924

**Remarks:** Letter to Finc 2/26-24

Died Feb. 19 1924 Accrued order dated APR 14 1924

payable to widow Julia A. English, Byesville Ohio.

Name: Sarah P. English

Certificate No. 381076

SUPPLEMENTAL

Loss NOV 4 1908

Rate 2.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 6 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 6 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 6 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 6 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 6 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 6 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 6 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 6 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 6 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 6 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 6 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

See Reissue under Act Widow, dated Oct. 30, 1911

**GROUP 2**

---

NAME

Certificate No. SIDNEY ENGLISH ✓

Fees 914600

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 28 R 38 40 DEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: English Sidney

(3—P. A. 1.)

109.510

Certificate No. 914600

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr M 6 Pa V H A.

Disability:

**ISSUE**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 14 Mar 96 | 28 Aug 96 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 764.

Home:

6—661

---

NAME: English, Sidney.

(3—P. A. 1.)

109.510

Certificate No. 914600

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr M 6 Pa V H A

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | ~~12~~ | ~~11 Mch 09~~ | 13 Apr 09 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | ~~15.50~~ | ~~18 Sept 12~~ | | | | | |
| Reis. | ~~19~~ | ~~6 Feb 16~~ | 5 July 13. | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | ~~22.50~~ | ~~6 Feb 20~~ | | " | 72 | Nov 30, 1920 | Dec 21, 1920 |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 11 1921

Home:

6—661

NAME: Sidney English

Certificate No. 914 600

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: 09.510

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

---

NAME: Sidney English Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 914600

8 Last paid to: MAR 4 1909

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~19 32~~ 50

Remarks: 72 ~~09.510~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 5<br>Inc | 49.77 | 1919. T | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57. | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 169 80 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 1/11/21<br>4 | 150 2 93 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | Trans to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 35 07 | | 2 | 7/21<br>4 | 29.87<br>36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 93 40 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English, Silas (dec'd) (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 670,871 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: Cpl. F. 122nd USC. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Restn & Reis | 20 | 28 Feb. 1907 | 31 July 1911 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending Mch. 11, 1907, date of death,
Payable to Louisa English, widow.
See accrued Issue of July 31-1911

Former Roll No. Ak 63 - 71341 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

W. F. B

D. H. M. 6—681

---

NAME: English, Silvetus C. Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3—P. A. I.)

17249

Certificate No. 930513 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Serg. I - 44 Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 29 Apr. 1907 | 3 Jan 1908 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc | 15 | 22 Jan 1912 | 5 Mar 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920. | |
| Reis 5/11/12 | ~~25~~<br>30 | ~~3 June 1912~~<br>3 Nov 1916 | 15 Mar. 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 910/14

Home:

6—681

NAME: Silas English (dec'd)

Certificate No. 670 871

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1907

Rate: $20

Remarks: Ending Mch. 11, 1907, date of death. Payable to Louisa English, widow.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | ~~restored Ki 1893~~ | | | 2 | Pd. to date | | | 2 | 27 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | ~~[illegible] 1893~~ 8/14/11 | | | 3 | Ending R | | | 3 | 8/14/11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | **GROUP 2** | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Silvetus C. English

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 930513

Last paid to Dec 07 e6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | ~~8~~ | 36 3/11 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 79 | 1912. | 1 | 5/17 | 40 20 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 23 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | 3/11 | 4 | Inc | 80 17 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4/2 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 4/16 | 45 90 ~~33~~ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2/21 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

English Sophia

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 822472 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt H 210 Pa Inf

6—2374

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died June 24, 1926

Reported JUL 9 1926

Remarks:

---

NAME: English Sophia (3—P. A. 2.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 8224/72 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | ACT APRIL 19, 1908.<br>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt H. 210 Pa. Inf.

70 ISSUES. married 1899

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Oct 14-1916 | Mch 16-1917 |
| | 20 | Dec 10-1916 | w |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fee: J. Andrew Wilt $10.00 3/31/17

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 19 | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—579

3/20

NAME

Certificate No. SOPHIA ENGLISH

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

822472

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30<br>4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

6—6674

---

NAME: Sophia English

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 822472

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | Gr | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | Dec 9/31 | 58 40 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64 67 ~~60~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME English Susan

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 593888

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Alexander

Service Pt D 2 Kans V Cav

[illegible]

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Dec 13, 1928.

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

---

NAME: English, Susan

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 593.888

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: English, Alexander.

Service: Pt. D. 2" Ks. V. Cav.

72

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 22 June 1905 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 414

[illegible]

NAME

Certificate No. SUSAN ENGLISH

Fees

593888

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 40~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 8 30<br>4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Susan English

Certificate No. 593.888

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ 25 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1. 1920~~ 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 6<br>4 | 38.95<br>36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>~~60~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** English, Susan 22.094

**Certificate No.** 681721

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

**Name of Soldier:** John W.

**Service:** Sgt. D. 54 O. V. I. 2nd 92 Co. 2 Battln V. R. C.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 24 Apr 1909 | 19 May 1909 |
| Writes | | | |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

DECEASED

**Fees:** Atty. Nathan Kerst, Wapakoneta O. Fee $10

**Transferred from:** COLUMBUS

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 9-23-12 O.M. St. Johns O.

**Bureau notified:** DEC 19 1912

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** English, Sylvester A.

**Certificate No.** 938242

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ACT MAY 11, 1912

**Service:** Sgt. F 148 Pa. Inf

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 18 | 17 May 1912 | 17 July 1912 |
| Inc | 24 | 16 Feb. 1913. | 13 May 1913 |
| " | 30 | 16 Feb. 1918 | 13 " " 1913 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

Accrued order dated Jan. 27-1914
payable to widow Maurissa A.
East Brady, Pa.

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Pittsburgh

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 11/5/13

**Bureau notified:** DEC 6 1913

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** A. J

**Home:** E. Brady, Pa.

6—681

NAME: Susan English 22.094

Certificate No. 681.721

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 16 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DECEASED

---

NAME: Sylvester A. English

Certificate No. 938242

7/4 Last paid to: 12-12.

Rate: ~~18~~ 24

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 26 | $9^{40}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6/19<br>4 | $9^{60}$<br>72- | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 3/4 | $25^{60}$ | 1918. | 1 | To date of death | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | Inc. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** English, Sylvester A (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 938242 ARMY INVALID. **Law:** ACT JUNE 27' 1890

**Service:** Sgt F 148 Pa Inf

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 17 Apr 1897 | 30 July 1897 |  |  |  |  |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 415 AJ

**Home:**

6—661

---

**NAME:** English, Temperance J (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 714934 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Warren

**Service:** Sgt B 61 Ill Inf

73

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~12~~ | 7 Nov 1910 | 13 Jan 1911 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |  |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

**Fees:** No fee

**Transferred from:** CHICAGO, ILLS.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** apl. 1, 1919

**Bureau notified:** APR 22 1919

**Remarks:** 432 School St
Carrollton, Ill

**Former Roll No.**

DEC 8 1916

—679

NAME: Sylvester A. English

Certificate No. 938242

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

---

NAME: Temperance J English 3726 B

Certificate No. 714934

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 2/3 | $22^{80}$ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | T R | A. M. F | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 25 | S E R | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | N D B | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | L.G. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | LBL | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | 5 | 66.93 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

NAME: **Act of May 11, 1912** ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ A. 1.)

English, Thomas

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 677603 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~[illegible]~~ |

Service: Priv. M and B 21 NY Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~8~~ | 4 Apr 1895 | 18 May 1895 | Inc. | ~~23~~ | ~~May 7 1915~~ | ~~JUL 28 1915~~ |
| Reis | ~~12~~ | 22 May 1907 | 22 Jan 1908 | | ~~30~~ | ~~May 7 1920~~ | on |
| Reissue | ~~17~~ | 17 May 1912 | 15 July 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Died Nov 24 1918 Accrued order dated Jul 7, 1919

Transferred to: payable to Widow Juda W. English

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.**

Died: 11/24/18 Bureau notified: DEC 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 18 1919 AUG 12 1915

---

NAME OF SOLDIER: (3—P. A. 3.)

English Thomas

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 762699 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.** |

Service of Soldier: Corp G 214 Penn Inf

Guardian: Charles B Webber

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct 1913

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Pa

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | 14 Jul 1910 | 5 Aug 1913 |
| RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | | | Mch 13-1917 |

Fees: 10 pd M. T. Tierney & Co 10/30/13

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| ~~William W~~ | ~~Jul 14, 1910~~ | ~~Aug 2, 1913~~ |
| ~~Joseph K~~ | " | ~~Sept 26, 1915~~ |
| ~~James L~~ | " | ~~Aug 17, 1917~~ |
| ~~Charles P~~ | " Died Aug 23 | ~~1926~~ Sept 22, 1919 |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: AUG 21 1918

Remarks:

Bond $3400 filed & P. B. notified 10/14/1913

Frances T. English wf. act Apr. ctf. 859482

Former Roll No. 1 8—878

NAME: ~~English~~ Thomas English

Certificate No. 677603

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 17 ~~23~~ .40

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | ~~1~~ | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 40 | | 2 | dead | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 8/13 4 | 51 5 | | 3 | 28 | 68 | | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | 5. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 65$^{60}$ | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 9 8/13 | 7$^{83}$ | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | Inc. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 133$^{60}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12/17 |

---

NAME Thomas English

**Act of June 27, 1890.**

Certificate No. 762699

Last paid to:

Rate 12 ~~1~~ /2

Remarks Charles B. Webber Gdn.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | x | / | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Account filed | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 25 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 54 | | 4 | | C | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 25 | C49$^{53}$ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 3/21/17 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Account filed | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4/27 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/3 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/30 | 751$^{27}$ | | 3 | 10/11 | C46$^{93}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/15/14 | 54 | | 4 | 1/4/18 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4/3 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4/11 | 42 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | 54 | | 2 | 27 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 54 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 23 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—351

NAME: English, Thomas 5 (3—P. A. I.) 629

Certificate No. 899,053 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. G, 214' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 12 | Jan. 4/08 | Feb. 26/08 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/31/10 - C.P.

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1910

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

---

NAME: English Thomas (3—P. A. I.) 109,730

Certificate No. 908510 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr - G - 62 - Pa V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 15 | 21 June 11 | 29 June 11 | Reis. | 30 | 14 May 12 | 12 June 12 |
| *Reis | 15 | 4 Mch 07 | 16 Dec 11 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 8 Dec " 11 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: July 25 1915

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915

3 - 1081

Remarks: * Reis to correct date of com-

Former Roll No. 42

Home: [illegible] C. H.

6—661

NAME: 5 Thomas English

Certificate No. 899,053

Last paid to: 629 Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/11 | 4– | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 9/19 | 35.20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died Jan. 31/10 Paid
Widow. Frances St.
Accrued Order Aug. 5/13.

6—881

---

NAME: Thomas English Act of May 11, 1912. [illegible]

Certificate No. 908 510

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 – 1911 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30-

Remarks: 109 730

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 90 CH | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 90 C. H | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 43.30 D | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/12/11 | 45 154.70 D | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 59.33 D | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/12 | 60 66.7 D | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | C. H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 17 | C. H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | C. H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | C. H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 90 C. H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 90 C. H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 90 C. H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 90 C. H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 90 C. H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** English Thomas 109.730

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Certificate No.** 908510 | ARMY INVALID. | **Law:** Act of June 27, 1890. |

**Service:** Pr G. 62 Pa V I

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 6 | 2 May 92 | } 23 Feb 06 | | | | |
| | 8 | 10 Dec 97 | | | | | |
| INC | 12 | 27 Dec 05 | | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** COLUMBUS

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 786

**Home:** D. H.

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** English Thomas A. 11565

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Certificate No.** 47431 | ARMY INVALID. | **Law:** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 |

**Service:** P. I. 42 Ind

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 1 Apl 07 | 30 Jan 08 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~Incr~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~29 Mch 12~~ | 8 Apr 12 | | | | |
| Reis Act | 20 | 23 MAY 1912 | 7 DEC 1912 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Jan 31-1920

**Bureau notified:** FEB 17 1920

**Remarks:**

Jan 31 '20 died Reimbursement order dated Apr 3-'20

76 to Elmer English 4/6

**Former Roll No.** G. L. 9506

**Home:** Oakland City R R 29

6—681

NAME: Thomas English

Certificate No. 908.510

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 109.730 **D. H.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 D | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 D | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 D | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 D | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 D | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 D | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 D | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 x | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 D | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 D | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

---

NAME: Thomas A. English

Certificate No. 47431

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 10

Rate: ~~15, 20~~, ~~24~~ 32

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 50 | | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 80 50 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 7 | 50 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4/15 | 93 87 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 84 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1)

**NAME** English, Thomas F.

*ACT MAY 1, 1926*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Certificate No.** 1237929 | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** Act of June 5, 1920 |

**Service** Pvt., Co. H, 9th Penn. Inf.

**Disability**

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 18 | July 28, 1923 | Jan. 22, 1924 |
| Inc. | 30 | March 10, 1926 | April 5, 1926 |
| Inc. | 50 | June 4, 1926 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 8, 1928 | Reported MAR 20 1928

Remarks:

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** English Thomas W.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Certificate No.** 1192293 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |

**Service:** Sgt. Co. H, 5th Pa. Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 18 | June 28, 1920 | August 25, 1921 | | | | |
| Inc. | 24 | Aug 2. 1922 R | Sept. 12. 1922 | | | | |

**Fees:**
$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. SEP 12 1921
$2 Milo B. Stevens & Co. OCT 14 1922

**Transferred from:** *GROUP 1.*

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

OCT 3 1922

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

~~SEP 6 1921~~

6—681

NAME Thomas F English

*ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Certificate No. 1,237,929

Act of June 5,1920

Fees $10. Edgar T Gaddis 1-30-24

✓ $2. Edgar T. Gaddis APR 12 1928

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RATE— | | 18 | 18 | 60<br>~~16-30~~ | 50 | 50 | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | Fee c 60<br>30-83 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 5-18 | 4 | 4 2 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 Fee 12-7 60 18 | 4 | ~~4~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: **Thomas W. English**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1192293

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ 24

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 14<br>4 | Fee 812 40<br>18 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | B-4 | 24 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 24- | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | Fee 9/12 | 219 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 3 4. | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English Valura Remarried. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 815.902 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Josiah G.

Service: Pr H. 5 O Cav.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Aug 23. 1916 | Oct 30. 1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-1681- MAR 6 1918

Remarks: Remarried Jan 22. 1918 - Check No 6322122 Dated 4 Mch 18 Canceled

to John Wilber Anderson 416 W Main St

Xenia Ohio

Former Roll NOV 3 - 1916 Mch count 6—679

---

NAME: English, Walter M. SPECIAL ACT 1996 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 675.629 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pri A 3d Cal. Inf. Vols.
Corp B 3" " " "

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sup | 30 | 6 Feb. 1907 | 16 Jan. 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Died Jan 31 1914 Accrued order dated APR 2 1920 3414 - 18th St

to widow Rosa M. English San Francisco Calif.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: no date

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Los Angeles Cal.

Remarks: ~~1626 Florida St. City.~~

1315 Maple Av.

Former Roll No. af. 83/8 - 74/6 - 6543 APR 10 1920 Home: ORIGINAL 6—861

**NAME:** Valura English **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908** **Certificate No.** 815.902

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** ~~12~~ 25 **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11/24 | 440 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 3/18/18 | 40 83 ✓ GROUP 3 | | 2 | To Jan 22/18 date of remarriage | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Walter M. English **SPECIAL ACT.** **Certificate No.** 675.629

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** 30. **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4/23 | 58 ✓ | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | 5 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 76 GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 90 | | 3 | 6 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | Check 4010 636 Cancelled. | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | DEAD. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: English, Warren

Certificate No. 204,700

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt B 61 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 23 Feb 1907 | 20 Mar 1907 | | | | |
| Accd | 12 | | 13 Jan 1911 | Widow | | Temperance J. | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 24 1910

Bureau notified: Nov 12 1910

Com card of Nov 10 1910
as to Death

Remarks: Carrollton Ill
437 School St

Former Roll No. 15719 (ag)

Home:

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: English Wharton

Certificate No. 1041904

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P G 122 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~6 Mch 1907~~ | ~~9 Nov 1907~~ | Reis | 22⁵⁰ | 1 July 1912 | 17 May 1913 |
| Inc | 20 | 21 Dec 1910 | 6 Jan 1911 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to SECTION 7 APR 21 1915

Died July 7, 1915

Bureau notified: 3-1081 JUL 14 1915

Remarks:
Ck#7352911 for $6.75 dated 4/3/15 [illegible] to pens, made payable to Treasurer P.H. 4/22/15

Former Roll No. 15717 (ag)

Home: P.H. 3/25/15

6—681

NAME: Warren English **6575** Certificate No. 204,700

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 2/1 | $44^{40}$ | 1915. | 1 | Paid Widow | | 1919. | 1 | | CHICAGO, | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/10 | $32^{73}$ | | 2 | /1911 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 7 NT | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | AMF | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | AMF | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | AMF | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/21 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | SER | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | NDB | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | NDB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | NDB | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | HLM | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | A. M. F. | | 2 | Died Oct 8 1910 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | A. M. F | | 3 | Reported Nov 12 1910 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Wharton English **6577** **ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 1041904

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: ~~18~~ ~~20~~ $22^{50}$ Remarks: PH

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 2/1 13 | A. M. F. 77 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | $67^{50}$ P. H. | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | N. D. B | | 2 | 4 | $67^{50}$ PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8/1 | 60 2nd Nov | | 3 | | PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/20 | $20^{80}$ | | 4 | 12 | N D B | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | AMF | 1912. | 1 | 12 | S E R | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | EBS | | 2 | 12 | N D B | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | AMF | | 3 | 18 | S E R | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | NDB | | 4 | 12 | D D | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 18 | SER | 1913. | 1 | 4/ | LBL | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | $22^{75}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | NDB | | 3 | ACT MAY 11, 1912 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | S. E. R | 1914. | 1 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | A. M. F. | | 2 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | N. D. B | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | N. D. B | | 4 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English, Wharton (3—P. A. 1.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 1049904 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912** |

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago

Transferred to: SECTION 7 APR 21 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

---

NAME: English, William (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 390998 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ |

Service: F + H + C 29" Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~15~~ | ~~23 Feb. 1907~~ | ~~3 Aug 1907~~ | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | ~~20~~ | ~~11 June 1908~~ | ~~24 June 1908.~~ | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE | 30 | June 5-1912 | Feb 11-1914 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1-1920

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1240, JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: APR 4 1915

Rate: 22 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

---

NAME: William English

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 390998

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1520~~ ~~3040~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 61— | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 53 83 | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4<br>MAR 12 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 19967 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

**NAME:** English William 110.243 (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 699331.

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

**Service:** Sgt. F. 18" O.V.I.

**Disability:** Dis. of urinary organs

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inv | 17 | 28 Nov 06. | 20 Dec 06 | | | | |
| Reis. | 19 | 20 May 12 | 7 Sept 12 | | | | |
| Inc. | 25 | 17 Sept 12 | 28 May 13 | | | | |
| | 30 | 17 Sept 17 | | | | | |

**Fees:**

2524 E. Walnut St.
Des Moines Ia.

**Transferred from:** Columbus,

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Jan. 14 1916

**Bureau notified:** JAN 25 1916 3 - 1081

**Remarks:**

W Died Jan. 14, 1916 Accrued order dated MAR 22 1916

[illegible] Lydia A. English 2524- East Walnut St, Des Moines, Iowa

**Former Roll No.** 617 MAR 29 1916 ORIGINAL

**Home:**

6—691

---

**NAME:** English, William ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 757673

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

**Service:** Corp. F 139 Pa. Inf.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | 25 Mch. 1907 | 3 Dec. 1907 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | ~~24~~ | 24 May 1912 | 25 Nov. 1912. | | | | |
| Inv | 30 | Aug 1. 1916 | Jan 5. 1917 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Pittsburgh

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Nov. 10, 1918

**Bureau notified:** JAN 18 1919

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 455 A.J

**Home:**

6—661

NAME: William English

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 699331

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: 110.243

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | | DEAD |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4/12 | 34 17 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/15<br>10 | 6.94<br>51 | | 3 | | W |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 18<br>4 | 51.40<br>57 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 J | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | Inc | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: William English

Certificate No. 757673.

Last paid to. 10/4/07 - 8

Rate: ~~12 24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 12/1 | 25 20 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 12/6<br>4 | 52 -<br>72 | 1917. | 1 | 1/27<br>4 | 30 60<br>72 J. |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 128 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | ~~128~~ | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: English, William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13 (3—P. A. 1.) 677

Certificate No. 812.647.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. 17 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 15 | Feb. 23/07 | May 25/07 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| INCREASE | ~~20~~ | ~~Nov. 26/09~~ | Dec. 7/10 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE | 27 | May 31-1912 | Feb 11-1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 26 1921

Bureau notified: SEP 27 1921

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

---

NAME: English William (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No: 1088604

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri B 22 N J V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~REIS~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~MAR 18 1907~~ | DEC 6 1907 | Inc. | 22.50 | Feby 17-1916 | July 11 1916 |
| Inc. | ~~15~~ | ~~22 May 1911~~ | 1 June 1911 | | 31 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 19 | ~~MAY 29 1912~~ 10 | FEB 1 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

3/1

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 1, 1919

Bureau notified: APR 28 1919

Remarks:
Died Mch 1 1919 Accrued order dated Aug 22-1919
96
payable to widow Elizabeth D —

Former Roll No.

Home: AUG 28 1919

NAME: 13 William English ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 812,647

Last paid to: 677 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/7 | 17.10 | | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 19 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | $151^{20}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 6 | 60 $56^{93}$ | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 3/17 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81. | | 3 | 4 | $100^{80}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 12/16 56.33<br>45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 9/27 | |

---

NAME: 16 William English Certificate No. 1088004

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~ Remarks: 32 ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | $43^{20}$ | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 9/11 | $29^{87}$<br>96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/28 | $34^{13}$ | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 $19^{48}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 3/8 4 | $32^{62}$ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | $84^{60}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 4/17 | |

NAME: **ENGLISH, WILLIAM** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1140352

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pt F. 14 Maine V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 12 | JUN 22 1907 | NOV 14 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: High St. Lynn Rd.

Died: March 14 1914 Bureau notified: APR 25 1914 3-1081 Downham Market Eng,

Remarks:

C+Ud

Former Roll No. 12993 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: English, William ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1311984

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. G 117 N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 8 | 11 Sept 1901 | 8 apr 1902 | Reis | 24 | 8 July 1912 | 8 May 1913 |
| Reis | 12 | 18 Mch 1907 | 14 Nov 1907 | | 30 | 15 Apl. 1916 | |
| Inc | 15 | 27 Apl 1911 | 10 May 1911 | | | | |

Fees:

Reimbursement order dated Apr. 29. 1914

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Payable to Mary E. Fleming

Died: 2/10/14 Bureau notified: APR 13 1914

Post Office Westmoreland, N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 12 1914

6—681

NAME: WILLIAM ENGLISH

Act Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 1140352

Last paid to: Former payments cover no portion of this time.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | |
| | 3 | 12/11 | $28^{80}$ | | 3 | 10/16 | |
| | 4 | 1/7/08 | 36 | | 4 | 16 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 18 | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 14 | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 10/18 | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 24 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5/3 | | 1913. | 1 | 21 | |
| | 2 | 18 | | | 2 | 21 | |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 10/11 | |
| | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 1/6/14 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 24 | 36 |
| | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | DEAD. | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 44 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 4 | 19 | 72 11-26-13 | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: ~~English~~ William A. English

Certificate No. 311984

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ - 24

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 7 | $42^{70}$ |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 7 | 45 |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | $62^{13}$ | 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 7 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 5/21 | $79^{80}$ 45 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | MAY 28 | $29^{60}$ To date of death |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | INC. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: English, William A 110.370

Certificate No. 849167

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr - F - 16 - O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 12 | 11 Feb 07 | 28 Mch 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 16 Aug 10 | 16 Sept 10 | | | | |
| Reis. | 18 | 18 May 12 | 24 July 12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2/9/13 B.C. in New Phila O

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1913 Check No. 496159 Dated Mch 4: 1913 Canceled. Ck cancelled

Remarks: New Philadelphia O - 384 - E - Ave -

Former Roll No. 853-02

Home:

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: English William H

Certificate No. 85157

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Philadelphia

Transferred to: Washington 11/21/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: William A English **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 849167

Last paid to: 10- MAR 4 1907

Rate: 12-15-18-

Remarks: 110,370

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 4/19 | 1.53 | 1911. | 1 | ~~10~~ | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 8/20 11. | 45 1.60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | Re | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4/9/13 | 39.60 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | **GROUP 3** | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/7 | 36 1.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/8 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died Feb 9/13 Paid Almetia J English 5/13/13

Widow, Add. New Philadelphia O. 304 E. 4 Ave

---

NAME: William H. English

Certificate No. 85157

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR** Trans. to D.C. 11/21/13.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | **GROUP 2** | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME English, William H. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 85 157

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt B 10 U S Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Aug 5 1922 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 7. 1926 Reported NOV 9 - 1926

Remarks: C.R.

---

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: English, William H. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 103

Certificate No. 1.85,157

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Pt. B, 10" U.S. Inf.

Disability: G.S.W. R. elbow & ch. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum.

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 14 | July 21/80. | Apr. 13/93. |
| | 16 | Dec. 7/87 | |
| INCREASE | 17 | Dec 6/93. | May 12/94 |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| INCREASE | ~~24~~ | ~~June 1/04.~~ | May 24/05. |
| INCREASE | ~~30~~ | ~~July 28/09.~~ | Sept. 17/09. |
| REISSUE | 35 | Mch 7-1919 | Apr 2-1919 |

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Aug. 5, 1922 - Jan. 26, 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: D.C. - 11/21/13.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 9 1919

Former Roll No. 6

Home: Dtd 12/27/13 60 Petney St 1/22/14 Waverly N.Y.

NAME
WILLIAM H ENGLISH
Certificate No.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Fees
85157

GROUP 3

| RATE— 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: 103 William H. English Inc 30 May 1/ 1920 ~~Act of May~~ Certificate No. 85,157.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~F 30~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: C. J. Hull, $2.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 14.50 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 13 4 | 50 13/27 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 166 50 | | 3 | 5 | 72 8 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90. | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | Payment Card | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 91 20/atty 2 | | 4 | 9 4 | 90-30 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

5—681

NAME: English William H (3—P. A. 1.)

11672

Certificate No. 376398

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Bugler L 1 Ind Cav 3rd P G 23 Ind

Disability: S

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 4 Mch 07 | 13 July 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 22 Nov 07 | 13 Feb 08 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 24 Dec 08

Bureau notified: 14 Jan 09

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Hannah J Widow Order Com'r. 19 Jan 09

Former Roll No. GL9563

Home: South Bend 521 E Wenger

6—881

---

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

English, William H

Certificate No. 508002

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B & A Ky V Inf

Disability

6—6872

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Oct. 5, 1924 R | Aug. 26, 1925. |

| | C.H | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HOMES—Admitted | 12/7/23 | | | | | | |
| Discharged | 8/4/25 | | | | | | |

Died Aug 21. 1925

Reported SEP 11 1925

Remarks:

Ck. #12803395 dated 1-4-24 canceled

Ck –

Died Aug 21 1925 Accrued order dated NOV 16 1925

[illegible] to widow Minerva F. English

R R #9

Lexington

Ky.

SEP 4 1925

**NAME:** William H English

**Certificate No.** 376398

**Last paid to:** MAY 4 1907 @ 10

**Rate:** 12-15

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 4 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 40 00 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. 7 20 | 1 | 48 | 376 20 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 25 50 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—551

---

**NAME** WILLIAM H ENGLISH

**Certificate No.**

Act of May 1, 1920

**Fees** 508002

GROUP 3

| RATE— | ~~50~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~50~~ | 72 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 11 CH 50 | 8 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 7 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 7 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 8 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 8 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 7 CH | 8 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 8 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 7 CH | 14 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 8 CH | ~~6 24127 50~~ CHECK CANCELED CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 7 CH | DEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 7 CH | 20 262 47 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 8 CH | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: English, William H.

Inc 50 M ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 508,021

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. B & A 8' Ky Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 29 Apl. 1908 | 26 May 1908 | | 30 | 1 Aug. 1918 | 20 June 1913 |
| Reis | ~~19~~ | ~~8 June 1912~~ | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 25 | 1 Aug. 1913 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: Transferred from

Died:

Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 2 - 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20414 Act June 27, 1890

Home: Dis 9/22/20

6-631

---

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

English, William J

Certificate No. 1642793

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Corp., Co. K, 6th Mass. Inf.

Disability

6-6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 72 | May 14, 1929 | Aug. 17, 1929 |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 27, 1929

Reported SEP 23 1929

Remarks: Oct. 7/29 atty refund $10.

C/D 8111 Nov. 20/29

✓ Died Aug 27 1929 Accrued order dated NOV 20 1929

payable to widow. Emma T English

12 Ashland Ave.

Southbridge, Mass

CF

NAME: William H English Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 508002

Last paid to: 4 May 1908 Rate: ~~$\frac{}{}$~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Rais | 67/100 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 67 ✓ |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 |
| 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 19 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 76 07 |
| | 2 | 30 Rais 4 | 76 07 |
| | 3 | 15 Inc. | 57 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | Inc. | 102 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 1/20/20 H.O.PN |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1920. | 1 | 17 | 120 PB |
| | 2 | 17 | 120 PB |
| | 3 | 16 | 161 PB |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 150 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—661

---

NAME William J English ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1642793

Fees ✓ ✓ $10 Dr O E Howe & Co. SEP 13 1929 Refunded Paid 17/4/29

✓ 75

| RATE— | | | | | | 72 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | 2 Fee | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | 12 ~~.254~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | 2 Fee | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | 17/4- 239 60 TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

[illegible] 9/30/29

NAME English, William P. (3—P. A. 1)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 149 811 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |

Service Pt E 51 NY V I

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Nov 24 1920 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 1. 1926 Reported MAR 6 1926

Remarks: chk

Died Feb 28 1926 Accrued order dated AUG 5 1926
payable to widow Mary English
30 Van Buren Ave
Norwalk, Conn.

---

NAME: English William P ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 110.840 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 149 811 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pr E 51 NYVI

ACT ~~MAY 11~~ 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT~~

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INC | ~~10~~ | ~~27 June 06~~ | 8 Aug 06 | Reis | ~~24~~ | ~~Aug 31 1916~~ | Sept 29. 1916 |
| Reis. | ~~12 50~~ | ~~9 Apr 12~~ | 26 June 13 | Reis & Inc | 30 | June 10-1918 | Oct 10-1918 |
| | ~~15 50~~ | ~~7 [illegible] 17~~ | | | 32 | Mch 7-1923 | |
| | ~~19~~ | ~~4 Mch 21~~ | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible] Mch 2[illegible]~~ | | Inc. | 72 | Nov 24-1920 | JAN 12 1921 |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 20 1920

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1918 2 OCT 10 1916

Home:

6—661

NAME WILLIAM P ENGLISH

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 149811

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | DEAD | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | R 23 60 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: William P English ACT OF ~~MAY 1, 1920~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 149811

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~70~~ 1 ~~30~~ 0 ~~24~~ ~~30~~ Rate: ~~50~~ 72 ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | | 40 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 40 50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | Inc. | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 40 50 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 40 50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 30 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 40 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 40 50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 30 | | 3 10/10 | 4 | 1.40 40 50 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 1/20/21 | 4 | 150 7.33 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | 30<br>4 | 6.05<br>30 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 40.50R | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 40.50 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 30 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 40.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 40 50 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 40 50 | | 3 10/2[illegible] | 4 | 72 16.80 W | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 40 50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** English, William T. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

**Certificate No.** 900649 ARMY INVALID. **Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

**Service:** Pt I 61" Pa. V. I

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~15~~ | ~~30 July 1910~~ | 23 Aug 1910 | INCREASE | 22 50 | July 5-1915 | T Aug. 3-1915 |
| | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | ~~19~~ | ~~24 May 1912~~ | 13 Nov 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

**Fees:**

76 Died 5/22 1920 Accrued order dated 10/30/20

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA, KANSAS. ~~Transferred to:~~ payable to widow Sarah

**Died:** May 22, 1920 **Bureau notified:** JUN 11 1920

NOV 3 1920

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 1331. JUNE 27, 1890. **Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** English, William T. (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 900649 ARMY INVALID. **Law:**

**Service:** Pt. I. 61" Pa. V. I.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 3 Feb. 1904 | 26 May 1904 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 1331 June 27, 1890, **Home:**

6—681

NAME: William T. English **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 900649

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~20 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 9 |  | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 10 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 57 |  | 2 | 4 | 96 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 10 |  |  | 3 | 28 4 | 57 38 |  | 3 | 4 | 96 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 10 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 67 50 |  | 4 | 4 | 96 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 10 |  | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 10 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |  | 2 | 4 | 96 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 12 | Notice |  | 3 | 4 | 67 50 |  | 3 | x | x |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 11 | 17/123 |  | 4 | 4 | 67 50 |  | 4 | 23 | 33 47 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 | 4 |  | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1921. | 1 |  | 76 | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |  | 2 | GROUP 2 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 67 50 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 57 |  | 4 | 4 | 67 50 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 57 |  | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 57 |  | 3 | 4 | 84 60 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 6 | 45 40 |  | 4 | 4 | 57 |  | 4 | 4 | 96 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | D 6/10 |  |

---

NAME: William T. English

Certificate No. 900.649

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 2 |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 6 |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | FEB. 6, 1907 |  |  |  | AUG 1910 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

**NAME** English, William W. $ 15 (3—P. A. 1)

**Certificate No.** 274 803 | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Service** Pt E 13 Pa Res Inf and F 190 Pa Inf

**Disability**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 72 | July 25 1921 |  |

**HOMES—Admitted**

**Discharged**

**Died** Dec 21. 1928 | **Reported** JAN 7 1929

**Remarks:** Can.

---

**NAME:** English William W ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 274803 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

**Service:** Pvt E 13 Pa. Res. Inf & F 190 Pa. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 16 Feb. 1907 | 27 Apr. 1907 | Inc | 30 | Dec 9 1915 | Feb 16 1916 |
| Inc | 15 | 12 Dec. 1910 | 19 Dec. 1910 |  | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | 8 |
| Reis. | 25 | 16 May 1912 | 17 June 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |
|  |  |  |  | Inc | 72 | July 25 1921 | JAN 14 1922 |

**Fees:** 5/

**Transferred from:** Pittsburgh

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified.**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 490 A.J.

**Home:** R.D. #7 Wellsboro Pa.

**NAME** WILLIAM W ENGLISH

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 274803

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

---

**NAME:** William W. English ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 274803

**Last paid to:** 4/14/07-8.

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ **Remarks:** ~~40~~ [illegible] 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/7 | 6 40 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | 9 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 11 | |
| | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | 38 20 |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 9 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 9 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 61 |
| | 4 | 11 | 75 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 4 17 |
| 1916. | 1 | 2/26 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 128 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 141 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 28 4 | 150 116 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923 | 9 1 | 4 | 144 |
| | 10 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 11 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 12 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1924 | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Englishberger Rebecca J (3—P.A.2.)

303

Certificate No. 440871

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corp A 11 Pa

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 8 | Aug 8-1890 | Mar 29-1897 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 7-1913

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4

6—679

---

NAME Englishman, Cornelius. (3—P.A.1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1 265 167

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service Corporal,Co.D,9th.Regt.U.S.Inf.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 18 | Feb. 2,1925 | May 26,1925 |
| Inc. | 30 | May 1,1926 | May 19,1926. |
| | 72 | June 4,1926. | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 7, 1927

Reported AUG 30 1927

Remarks:

Died July 7 1927 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1927

payable to widow Eleanor Englishman

785 East 19th St.,

Paterson

New Jersey

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| NAME: | 303 Rebecca J Englishberger | Certificate No. | 440871 |
| Last paid to: | NOV 4 1909 | Rate: | 12 |
| Remarks: | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

*ACT MAY 1, 1926*

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

NAME Cornelius Englishman,

Certificate No. 1 265 167

Fees ✓ None

| RATE— | | | 18 | ~~18~~ 72 | 72 | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | c | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4-$73^{20}$ | 4-18 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 18 | c 8-$85^{20}$ | 4 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 | 4 | $72$ ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 | 4 | R | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 | 4 | 12/17-$9^{60}$ TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Engman Bessie E (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No.<br>879926 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of July 16, 1918. |

Name of Soldier:
Oscar

Service:
P B 26 US Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.<br>$4. per month from September 1, 1922. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. 76 | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Aug | 12 | Feb 10 1919 | Nov 21. 1919 | ~~Harold W~~ | ~~Feb 10 1919~~ | ~~Apr 24 1922~~ |
| Inc. | 20 | ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | Leonard L | | Oct 17 1924 |
| | | | | Violet B M | | Dec 30 1928 |
| | | | | Lillian A | | Aug 10. 1933 |

Fees:
no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 2 - 1919

6—679

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

ENGOLDSBY, OWEN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No.<br>177927 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.<br>~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ |

Service:
Pvt. A, 55" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 25 Aug. 1911 | 29 Sept. 1911 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 14 | MAY 27 1912 | JAN 9 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: Cassandra Pa

Died: Oct. 24 1915 —

Bureau notified: NOV 1 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bessie E Engmann

~~ACT~~ OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Certificate No. 879926

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12+86~~ (20+12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 1 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 |
| | 4 | 12/17 | 156 |
| 1920. | 1 | 13 | 60 |
| | 2 | 14 | 60 |
| | 3 | 16 | 60 |
| | 4 | 15 | 60 |
| 1921. | 1 | 15 | 60 |
| | 2 | 14 | 60 |
| | 3 | 16 | 60 |
| | 4 | 17 | 60 |
| 1922. | 1 | 14 | 60 |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 |
| | 3 | 13 | 55 40 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |
| 1923 | 9 | 15 | 36 |
| | 10 | 13 | 33 40 |
| | 11 | 13 | 32 |
| | 12 | 13 | 32 |
| 1924. 1923 | 1 | 16 | 32 |
| | 2 | 14 | 32 |
| | 3 | 14 | 32 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—661

---

NAME:
OWEN ENGOLDSBY

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 177927

Last paid to:
Sept.4,11 @ 8

Rate: [redacted] 14 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/9 | 15 00 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 17 | |
| | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | FEB 5<br>4 | 36 15 50 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 43 50 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 43 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 43 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 43 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 43 50 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 43 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 43 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 43 50 |
| | 4 | | 43 50 |
| 1916. | 1 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Engoldsby, Owen

Certificate No. 177927.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Pvt. H, 55" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Left inguinal hernia.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 8 | 31" Aug. 1865 | Oct. 29" 1880. | | | | |
| | | DUPLICATE | Nov. 18" 1893. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. PITTSBURG, PA. MAY 17 1910

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 4-4-11

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Engoldsby Owen

Certificate No. 177927

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. H 55 Pa. Inf

Disability: Left ingl. hernia.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 31 Aug 1865 | 18 Nov. 1893 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington 5/17/10. order 5/16/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 164 G R.

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** Owen Engoldsby

**Certificate No.** 177927

**Last paid to:** APR 4 1910

**Rate:** 8

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 24 H.H. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | X | X X | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 16 H.H. 5/11 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 24 H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 24 H.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Owen Engoldsby

**Certificate No.** 177927

**Last paid to:** APR 4 1908

**Rate:** 8

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 7 H | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | PITTSBURGH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Engomar, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 306,147

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: P' F. 46 Pa Inf

Disability: ~~Rheum & res dis of heart~~

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ren & Inc | 17 | 27 June 1908 | 23 July 1908 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 25 | MAY 23 1912 | NOV 15 1912 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Mch 29 1912
WASHINGTON, D. C.
CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: April 9. 1915

Bureau notified: APR 14 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Mt. H. 10/14/13

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~Admitted to D H Mch 24, 1912~~

6—681

---

NAME: Engomar Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

107.733

Certificate No. 306.147

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr F 46. Pa V I

Disability: Rheum and res dis of heart

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ren Inc | 17 | 27 June 08 | 23 July 08 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to: Chicago TBD 3/29/12

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 2 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 711

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Joseph Engomar ~~Civil War~~ Act of May [illegible] 47 - | Certificate No. 306,147

Last paid to 4 Mch 1912 @ 17 | Rate: [redacted] @ 25. Mt. H. | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 75 Mt. H. | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/26 | 1 mo 17 D.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | D.H. M | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | D.H.<br>JAN [illegible] H | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 21 | D.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9. | D.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | w.Oct | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 75 Mt. H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 10 | 75 Mt. H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 75 Mt. H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 75 Mt. H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 75 M... | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—361

---

NAME: Joseph Engomar | Certificate No. 306,147

Last paid to: | Rate: 17 | Remarks: 107,733 D. H.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 51 D | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 51 D | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 51 D | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 51 D | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 51 D | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Trans. to ... | | | 2 | ...... ...... | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Comr's order | | | 3 | of .... .... | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 51 D | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 51 D | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 51 D | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 51 D | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 D | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 D | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 D | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 D | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 51 D | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

ENGOMAR, JOSEPH

Certificate No. 306,147

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 18, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Engroff, Adam 10. (3—P. A. 1.) 16

Certificate No. 752,567

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. F, 79 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | ~~12~~ | ~~Feb. 16/07~~ | Apr. 16/07. | Inc. | 22⁵⁰ | Dec 4, 1915 | Feby 24, 1916 |
| ~~INCREASE~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~Dec. 6/10~~ | Dec. 14/10 | | | | |
| REISSUE | ~~17~~ | ~~May 21-1912~~ | Oct 2-1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Died Dec 23 1917 Accrued order dated Mch 25/18

payable to widow Catharine

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 23/17

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1918

Check No. 5999366 Dated Feb 4/18 Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

4/3

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

GROUP 1

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | CHICAGO, | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

---

NAME: 10 Adam Engroff

Certificate No. 752,567

Last paid to: 16

Rate: ~~12, 45~~ ~~19~~ 22 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 41 80 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 34 40 | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 3 ~~4~~ | 57 7 00 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 7 10 25 | ~~45~~ 59. 73 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | ~~67 50~~ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4/22 | 37 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | w | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

NAME: Engroff, Benjamin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 425282 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt., G 27 U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | Oct. 8, 1890 | Oct. 17, 1891 | | | | |

Fees: 28 Died Nov 10 1902 accrued order dated 8/21/18

payable to widow Lizzie J.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

8/27

3—661

---

NAME: Engroff Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 842151 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: Priv. F. 79th. Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Jan 28-1918 | Mch 28-1918 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11. 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/3

**NAME:** Benjamin Engroff

**Certificate No.** 425232

**Last paid to:** Nov. 4, 1902 **Rate:** 12. **Remarks:** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Dead | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/5 | 28$^{00}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 56 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

---

**NAME:** Catharine Engroff

**Certificate No.** 842151

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** 25 **Remarks:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | T | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4/22 | 5$^{00}$ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Engroff Fred

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1065264

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPA~~IN.

Service: ~~Musician~~ Pr Bd - 8 U S Cav.

Disability: Mal Poisoning

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 6 | 23 Jan 02 | 14 Aug 03 | | | | |
| Reis | 12 | July 15-1920 | Apl 25-1921 | | | | |

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. $20.00 6/17/21

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: MAY 6 - 1921

6—661

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Engroff, John

73.

406

Certificate No. 134.530.

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: H. F. 79 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb. 18/07 | Apr. 2/07 | INCREASE | 25 | Nov. 9-1913 | Jan. 28-1914 |
| " | 19 | May 20/12 | Sept 6/12 | | 30 | Nov. 9-1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: July 10. 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1914

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: 4 Fred Engroff

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1065264

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Date: 6/12

Remarks: [redacted]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 18 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 18 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 18 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 18 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 18 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 18 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 18 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 18 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 18 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 18 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 57 80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 18 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 18 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 18 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 18 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 18 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 18 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AU[illegible] 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: 73 John Engroff

Certificate No. 134,530

Last paid to: 406 Date: ~~12~~: ~~19~~: 25:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

DEAD

GROUP 2

INC.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 35 07 | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 1923 19 | 36 17 27 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 17 4 | 57 17 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | ~~3~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~95~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** Engroff. Lizzie S. (3—P. A. 2.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Certificate No.** 8659 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** INDIAN WAR |

**Name of Soldier:** Benj. Engroff.

**Service:** Pvt. G. 2d Battln 18th U.S. Inf.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | 16 DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12. | Mar 4-'17. | Aug 21-'18. |
| | | | |

**MINORS–$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:** None

***GROUP 2***

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 8/17

6—679

---

**NAME:** Engstead Nilson M. 5402-L ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Certificate No.** 1165573 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** WAR WITH SPAIN. |

**Service:** P. G. 1st Ills. V.I.

**Disability:** Piles

**ISSUE**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 6 | 30 Nov. 1907 | 9 June. 1911 | | | | |
| Reis | 18 | July 17, 1920 | Aug. 29, 1921 | | | | |

**Fees:** none) $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. pd 9/24/21

**Transferred from:** San Francisco,

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** N. 1153 Ardmore Ave. Los Angeles, Cal.

**Former Roll No.** SEP 10 1921

**Home:**

6—661

NAME: Lizzie S. Engroff

Certificate No. 8659.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: INDIAN WAR

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | Trans. to No. | Payment Card. |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/5 | 204$^{00}$ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

---

NAME: Nilson M. Engstead

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1165573

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 18

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 54 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 26 | 252$^{70}$ | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 10 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 11 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 12 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | Trans. to No. | Payment Card. |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | R 24 Sep<br>4 | 162$^{80}$<br>18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

NAME: Engstine, David (3—P. A. I.)

MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Certificate No. 776312

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A 192 Ohio V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~23 Feb 1907~~ | 10 May 1907 | | | | |
| | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | |
| | 19 | 22 May 1912 | 22 Oct 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: June 27, 1916

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1916

Remarks:

Died 6/27 1916 Accrued order dated 10/13/16 10/18

payable to widow Emma Engstad Difference in name no bar.

Former Roll No. 231 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Engstrom, Andrew (3—P. A. I.)

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Certificate No. 497,414

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Musc C 43 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs result of typhoid malarial fever

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 14 | 27 July 92 | 26 June 96 | Reissue | 25 | June 24 1912 | MAR 2, 1914 |
| Dup | 14 | | 12 Sep 1911 | | 30 | May 29 1917 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 1/27/15

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1915

Remarks:

Talmo Kat

Former Roll No. 9042

Home:

6—681

NAME: David Engstine

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 776312.

Last paid to:

Rate: $ ~~12~~ 19

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/18 | 9 47 | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 12 | Nofu | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 7 38 | | 4 | 4 3 1 | 70 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | m | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3- | 7 75 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D | 7/2 |

---

NAME: Andrew Engstrom 2242

Certificate No. 497414

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~#~~ 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911<br>Remst 6 July 11. 1st Nov | | | 2 | - | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 EMS | | | 3 | 3-3 | 89 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10/20 | Dup.<br>42. | | 4 | GROUP 1. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | NDB | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | [illegible]ER | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | M.A | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | Ins | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 4 | 9 2346/7<br>42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 3/25 |

**NAME:** Engstrom Arvid A a (3—P. I. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 1136002

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** *Regular Establishment.*

**Service:** Cpl Co K 19 US I

**Disability:** Dis lungs

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~10~~ | ~~Feb 23 1907~~ | Aug 20 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | ~~24~~ | ~~Feb 12 1908~~ | Apr 15 1908 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 30 | OCT 17 1911 | NOV 10 1911 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C. San Francisco 19 May 1908

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Aug 21 1920 3-1081

**Bureau notified** AUG 27 1920

**Remarks:** No Payment made on increase of Apr 15. 1908.

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:** P.H 7/4/18

6—66

---

**NAME:** Engstrom, Arvid R. A. (3—P. I. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 1136002

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

**Service:** Corpl, Co. K, 19th U. S. Inf.,

**Disability:** Disease of lungs

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 10 | 23 Feb. 1907 | 20 Aug. 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 24 | 12 Feb 1908 | 15 Apr 1908 | | | | |

**Fees:** Inc 24 [illegible]

**Transferred from:** San Francisco, Topeka by Or. dated 10/15/07

**Transferred to:** Wash DC May 19/08

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** ~~I. H.~~ dis. april 22/08.

**Former Roll No.** 219-6

**Home:**

6—661

NAME: Arvid A A Engstrom **Regular Establishment.**

Certificate No. 1136002

Last paid to: 4 Mar '08 @ 10

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | x | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 72 DCH | 1915. | 1 | | XXX | 1919. | 1 | 22 | 90 PH | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | x | | 2 | 10 | 72 DCH | | 2 | 21 | 18 USH | | 2 | 18 | 90 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | x | | 3 | 9 | 72 DCH | | 3 | 8 | 90 USH | | 3 | 18 | 90 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | x | | 4 | 11 | 8140 DCH | | 4 | 6 | 90 USH | | 4 | 16 | 90 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | x x | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 90 DCH | 1916. | 1 | 6 | 90 USH | 1920. | 1 | 17 | 90 PH | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 72 DCH | | 2 | 10 | DCH | | 2 | 5 | 90 USH | | 2 | 17 | 90 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 28 | 72 | | 3 | 12 | 90 ✓ | | 3 | 21 | 90 ✓ PH | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | DCH | | 4 | 14 | 90 PH | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 72 DCH | 1913. | 1 | 7 | D.C.H. | 1917. | 1 | 16 | 90 PH | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 72 dch | | 2 | 5 | 90 | | 2 | 18 | 90 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 72 DCH | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 10/1 | 90 USH. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 72 DCH | | 4 | 9 | 90 D.C.H. | | 4 | 5 | 90 USH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 90 D.C.H. | 1918. | 1 | 5 | 90 USH | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 72 DCH | | 2 | 18 | 90 | | 2 | 19 | 90 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 8-18-10 | | 3 | 9 | 90 USH | | 3 | 19 | 90 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 72 DCH | | 4 | 5 | 90 USH | | 4 | 21 | 90 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Arvid R. A. Engstrom

Certificate No. 1136002

Last paid to: Aug.4,1907

Rate: ~~10~~ 24

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 30 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Engstrom, Augusta

972 (3—P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 540 881

**ARMY DEPENDENT.**

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENTS**

Name of Soldier: Richard Engstrom

Service: Pv L 30 U.S. V. I.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0 | 12 | 20 Sep 1900 | Sep 25. 1902 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 3-1921

Bureau notified: Card. MAR 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1406

Home:

6—682

---

NAME: Engstrom, John A

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate 1177533

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T**

Service: Priv 1st class Q.M. Corps US army

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. * | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Oct 19. 1915 | May 9. 1916 W |
| I | 72 | Mch 18. 1916 | |

Died Mar 30, 1916 Reimbursement order dated June 29, 1916

payable to Catharine Engstrom J.

2225 New York Ave. Peoria, Ill

*Fees: no fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 30, 1916

Bureau notified: JUN 1 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 5 1916

MAY 16 1916

NAME: Augusta Engstrom

**War with Spain**
**DEPENDENT**

Certificate No. 540 881

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: 12

MOTHER

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9. | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME John A Engstrom

Certificate No. 1177533

Last paid to:

Rate: 72

Remarks:

**"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | w | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | ~~$187^{40}$~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 27 | $180^{20}$ | | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(1—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Engstrom John E. alias John Johnson ~~51226~~

Certificate No. 29,557

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. Ohio & Ethan Allen.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis.~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~25 Mar. 1907.~~ | 27 July 1907. | Inc. | 27 | Jan. 3, 1914 | Jan. 27, 1914 |
| ~~Inc.~~<br>5/11/12 | ~~15~~ | ~~27 Jan. 1909~~ | 4 Feb. 1909 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~Reis.~~ | ~~21½~~ | ~~31 May. 1912~~ | 14 Feb. 1913 | | | | |

Fees: Reis. No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: June 23 - 1919

Bureau notified: D-3 SEP 19 1919

Remarks: Columbia, Cal

Former Roll No. A.G. 82/8 - 33/4

Home:

6—677

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Engstrom John V.

Certificate No. 1201.394

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, [illegible]

Service: Pr L. 15 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | Feb 11. 1921 | Mch 31. 1922 | | | | |

Fees: $20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. Paid APR 15 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR [illegible] 1922

Home:

6—681

**NAME.** John E. Engstrom alias John Johnson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 29,557

Last paid to: 10 to Mar 24/07 9 to June 4/07

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21 1/2~~ ~~27~~ 38

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/30 | 9 20 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36. | | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~114~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36. | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81. | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36. | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 84 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 39 70 | 1913. | 1 | 24 4 | 45<br>59 37 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 5 | 75 68 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 111 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | — |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME** John V. Engstrom

Certificate No. 1201.394

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. 1922 | 1 | | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | Gra. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4/15 | 153 20 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—881

**NAME:** Engstrom, Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 950171

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

**Service:** Pt. I. 148" Ill. V. Inf

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~5 Oct 1908~~ | 18 Nov 1908 | | ~~15.50~~ | ~~27 Oct 1912~~ | 8 Jan 1913 |
| | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | Inc. | 19 | Sept 26, 1916 | Nov 16, 1916 |
| | ~~13.50~~ | ~~27 May 1912~~ | 8 Jan 1913 | | 22.50 | Sept 26, 1921 | w |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | 32- | Sep. 26, 1918 | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA, KANSAS.

**Transferred to:** Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 965

JUNE 27, 1890.

**Home:**

6—661

---

**NAME:** Enhelder Jessie

(3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 885721

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**Name of Soldier:** John J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Service:** Priv G 10th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | July 29, 1918 | April 2, 1920 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:** W. Elliott Waggaman 3d Co $10.

**Transferred from:** GROUP I

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

APR 9 1920

6—679

NAME: Peter Engstrom ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 950171

Last paid to: Rate: ~~F~~ ~~18~~ 19.50 ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 0 | | | 4 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ 41$^{42}$ | | 3 | 4 | 151$^{80}$ | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | ~~4~~ | 12/4/18 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 41$^{80}$ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | ~~22~~ 48 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | ~~Payment Card~~ | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | Inc 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/6 | | | 3 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | ~~57~~ 76$^{82}$ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 92$^{53}$ | J. | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Jessie Enkelder ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 885,721

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | Fe | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/5 | 504 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 9 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Enholder John J.

14499 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~10904~~

Certificate No. 364075

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. G. 10 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 20 | 11 Mar. 1907 | NOV 8 1907 |
| Reissue | 30 | MAY 29 1912 | FEB 5 1913 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|

Died Apr. 11 1918 Accrued order dated Apr. 2. 1920
payable to widow. Jessie Enhelder
R#5 - Greenwood, Wisc

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: ✓ 4/11/18

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1918

Remarks:

~~14499~~

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law 15622.

Home:

APR 9 1920

---

NAME: Enicks Martha E.

DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 538719

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier: William H. Enicks

Service: Corpl. G-11 W.Va. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 8 | 5 Mar. 1902 | 11 Aug. 1902 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. |  |
| Reis. | 20 | Aug 7 - 14 | Aug 31 - 14 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 8. 1917.

Bureau notified: 9-3 — SEP 13 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5057647 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~

NAME: John J. Emhelder

Certificate No. 364075

Last paid to: OCT 1907 6/17

Rate: 20 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6/17 | 20 30 | | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 5/5 | 8 | | 2 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Q | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 22 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | ~~4~~ 7 | ~~60~~ 7,67 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—621

---

NAME: Martha E. Emicks ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 538719

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 8 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 30 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~60~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 8 | 36 7.20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—621

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Enis. Charles Dead

6517

Certificate No. 1093.943

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: Pt K 6 Mich V. Cv.

15,235.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 75 | 26 Oct '07 | 14 Feb. 08 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 31-09

Bureau notified: Oct 11-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10,518 NL.

Home:

6—661

---

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Enis, Ellen

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 590393

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William T

Service Corp H 5 Ind V Cav

6—6374

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate | Name | Commencement | Ending |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died Dec 31, 1928.

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Charles Enis

Certificate No. 1093 943

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 10-

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | To Dec 4/07 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4/13 | - 6 33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5/11 | 45 00 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 20 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | DETROIT | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME ELLEN ENIS

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 590393

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 40~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20<br>4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

NAME: Emis, Ellen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 590393.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Emis, William T

Service: Cpl N 5 Ind V Cav

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 17 Dec 1903 | 14 Apr 1905 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1. 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3608

6—679

---

NAME: Emis, Francis A

MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 728677

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr C 108 Ohio V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~15~~ | ~~20 Jan 1912~~ | 8 Feb 1912 |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
| | ~~20~~ | ~~20 May 1912~~ | 19 Nov 1912 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| INCREASE | 30 | Jan. 17-1917 | June 26-1917 |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 110

Former Roll No. 319 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** Ellen Enis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 590393

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ~~GENERAL LAW~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | ~~36~~ 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

**NAME:** Francis A. Enis

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 728677

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~75~~ ~~24~~, ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

**Remarks:** ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 3 | 46.40 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 16<br>4 | 39.40<br>72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Enis. Francis A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 728.677

## ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. C. 102^d Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 25 Aug 1890 | 19 Feb. 1892 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 319 **June 27, 1890,**

Home:

6—681

---

NAME Enis, Juan, or John Ennis,

(3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,584,353

## ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service Pvt. Pima and Maricopa Co. Indian Scouts, U. S. Army

Disability Age

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | June 13, 1927 | March 7, 1928 |
|  | 40 | June 30, 1928 |  |

6—[illegible]

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 31, 1928 (2) Reported JUN 26 1928

Remarks: Juan Enis, or John Ennis, alias Cocx-si-ma

Died Apr 30, 1928 Reimbursement order dated AUG 19 1929

Payable to Emily Evans
Sacaton
Arizona

NAME: Francis A. Enis

Certificate No. 728.677

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

FEB. 6, 1907 FEB 1912

*GROUP 2*

---

NAME Juan Enis or John Ennis

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Certificate No. 1,584,353

Fees ✓No Fee

| RATE— | | | | | | ~~30~~ 40 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | 16- 261 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | 1 | 4 30 | Check - | 5/24 | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | ~~4~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | ~~4 2~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | 3/33 2 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | 22- 27 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Enis Mahala J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 793038

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.**

Name of Soldier: William C Glover

Service: P G 14 W.Va. I

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 8 | Feb 25. 1904 | July 7. 1915 | Brice L | Feb 25. 1904 | Mch 20. 1906 |
| | | | | William L | " | Jan 19. 1908 |
| | | | | Acy J | " | Jan 20. 1908 |
| | | | | Forest S | " | Sep 20. 1911 |
| | | | | Eunice S | " | Oct 31. 1912 |
| | | | | Tommie E | " | Feby 22. 1917 |

Fees: 10 J. B. Cralle M&Co 7/29/15

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pens. Writes Pension to End Feby 12. 1908 Date of Remarriage

4/13

Tupelo Ark

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME Enis, Robert (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 319,981

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 16 Pa Cav

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Jun 1 1923 R | Mar 18 1924 |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 12. 1925 | Reported NOV 5 1925

Remarks: 3. 1081 L.

Died Oct. 12, 1925 Accrued order dated NOV 24 1925

Payable to widow Jane L. Enis

Jonestown Pa.

MAR 25 1924

NAME: Mahala J. Enis

Certificate No. 793038

Last paid to:

Rate: $8.00

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 19 | 1 | | | 19 | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | fee | 2 | 5/29 | 903 53 | | 2 | Ending | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | x | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—081

---

NAME ROBERT ENIS

Certificate No.

Fees 319981

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

| RATE— | ~~50~~ | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 23- | 4 50 28 00 20 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 4- | 4 50 22- | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | R 4 21 60 | DEAD | | | | | | | | |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~General Law.~~ 84 (3—P. A. 1.) 583

NAME: Enis, Robert

Certificate No. 319,981

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. B 16 Pa. Cav.

Disability: ~~Chr. diarr., res. piles.~~

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| REST. * REISSUE | ~~4~~ | ~~Sept. 9/90.~~ | Nov. 26/97. |
| | 6 | ~~Mch. 2/95.~~ | |
| | ~~12~~ | ~~May 5/97~~ | |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| INCREASE | 24 | Jan. 28/10 | Feb. 19/10 |
| Reis | 32 | Oct 4. 1918 | Nov 7. 1918 |
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~FROM~~ GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 7

Home:

6—661

---

NAME Enix Martha

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 940261

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas F

Service Pt B 10 Ill Cav

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Apr 16 1923 R | Oct 10 1923 |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Aug 8-1930

Reported OCT 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME: 84 Robert Enis ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ Certificate No. 319.981

Last paid to: 583 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~ ~~SPECIAL-ACT~~ ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 9 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 1 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 88 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo.<br>Payment Card. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 3/4 5 | 36 2.40 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 12/14 4 | 72 8.[illegible] | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME Martha Enix Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 940261 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 8 30 30 | 4 40 | 4 ~~40~~ | CHECK<br>CANCELED | | | |
| OCTOBER | R 20 - 168 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

Let. for D.A. 9/17

**NAME:** Enix, Thomas F  ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 789865  ARMY INVALID.  **Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

**Service:** Pr B. 10" Ill v. Cav

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~15~~ | ~~19 July 1910~~ | 3 Sept 1910 | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~11 June 1912~~ | |
| ACT | OF | MAY 11, 1912. | | | 30 | 11 July 1915 | 27 Mch 1913 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

**Fees:**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA, KANSAS  **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Mch. 21, 1923.  **Bureau notified:** APR 14 1923

**Remarks:**

Died Mar 21 1923 Accrued order dated OCT 10 1923

payable to widow Martha Enix

Box 475,
Dinuba,
Calif.

**Former Roll No.** 1145 JUNE 27, 1890.  **Home:**

6—661

---

**NAME:** Enix, Thomas F. (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 789.865  ARMY INVALID.  **Law:**

**Service:** Pt. B. 10" Ill. V. Cav

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 3 May 1905 | 20 Mch 1906 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**  **Transferred to:**

**Died:**  **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 1145 June 27, 1890.  **Home:**

6—661

NAME: Thomas F. Enix ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 789865

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 9 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 5 | 78 83 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | ~~4~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 88 40 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | DEAD | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 10/10/1 | 30. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 16 50 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D- 4/5- | |

---

NAME: Thomas F. Enix

Certificate No. 789865

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | FEB. 6. 1907 | SEP 1910 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME OF SOLDIER: Enix, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: 734156

**ARMY MINORS.**

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: Pvt. H, 17 W. Va. Vol. Inf.

25 2
42

35.47
672
32.20
739.67

Guardian: H. P. Campbell

2303 Chap St. Wheeling W. Va

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Dec. 1911

Appointment under jurisdiction of: W Va

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | SEP 18 1911 | DEC 20 1911 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Mabel J. | SEP 18 1911 | Feb. 12 1916 |
| | | |
| Termination | | 13 |
| | | |

Fees: 10 fees pd W. W. Rogers 12/28/11

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: MAR 20 1916

Remarks: Bond $900 filed & P. B. notified 12/28 1911.

3
12
12
12
12
1-12
52.25
14
208
52,11.67
739.67

Former Roll No.

---

NAME: Enix, William H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 735197

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: Pri H 7 W Va

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 14 Jan 1891 | 19 April 1892 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 14 1911

Bureau notified: SEP 28 1911 3-798

Remarks:

Died 14 Mch 1911 Accrued order dated DEC 20 1911

payable to ~~widow~~ H. P. Campbell Gdn minor child Mabel J. Enix

Former Roll No. 12965

Home: 4.40 2301 Chapline St Wheeling W Va

NAME: William H. Enix **Act of June 27, 1890.** Certificate No. 734156

Last paid to: Rate: **12** and 2 Remarks: H. P. Campbell, Gdn.

Account filed

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 11 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 78. | 35$^{47}$ to fee | | 4 | 17 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1916. | J 1 | 11 | 32$^{20}$ | 1920. | 1 | Ends Feb. 12, 1916 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 20 | OK. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 16 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: William H. Enix Certificate No. 755197

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | **DEAD.**<br>GROUP 3 | | | 2 | Paid H. P. Campbell Gdn. minor. 4 j$^{40}$ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 12/28/11 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Enke, Argalia

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

**Certificate No.** 592058

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

**Service:** Pt C 1 Ia. V Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~22 Apr 1907~~ | 6 Jan 1908 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 23 | June 13-1913 | Feb 16-1914 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 30 | June 5-1918 | | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Topeka. Kans.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Feb. 15 1923

**Bureau notified:** MAR 22 1923

**Remarks:**

Died 2/15 1923 Reimbursement order dated 6-26-23

payable to L. Enke

**Former Roll No.** 73 JUN 27 1890

**Home:**

JUN 28 1923

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 2a)

**NAME**

Enke Christiane

**Certificate No.** 298240

**ARMY WIDOW**

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier**

Herman

**Service**

Pt D & K 4 Mo V Cav

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Died** May 15, 1924

**Reported** JUN 10 1924

**Remarks:**

**NAME:** Argalia Enke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 592058

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12. 23 40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 69. |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7/17 | 37 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 69. |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 22 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69 |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | | 1914. | 1 | MAR 12<br>4 | 36 84 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 69 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 69 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | Inc. 5 | 100 77 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 151 | | ~~3~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925 | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 7/6/23 | 20. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | Letter to Bu | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-1081 | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 2/26 | |

6—681

---

**NAME** CHRISTIANE ENKE

Certificate No. 298240

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Enke, Christiane

ACT OF MAY 1 [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 298.240

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Enke, Herman

Service: Pt. Co's D & K 4th Mo. V. Cav

71

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 23 July 1891 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53

6—679

---

NAME ENKE, FRED

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 406932

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 1 Mo State Mil V Inf & F 13 Mo V Cav

Disability

6—6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 30, 1923

Reported JUL 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Christiane Enke

Certificate No. 298.240

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

19 Apr. 1906

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 29 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 13<br>4 | 15 93<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 67<br>~~60~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME FRED ENKE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 406932

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Enke, Fred.

**MAY 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 406932

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt F. 1 Mo. S.M.V.I. & F 13 Mo. V. Cav.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~19 Mch 1908~~ | 29 Apr 1908 | | ~~19~~ | ~~3 June 1912~~ | 11 Mch 1913 |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | 25 | 12 Mch 1916 | |
| | | | | | 30 | " " 1921 | |

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 173 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Enke Frederick

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 865332

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P a 28 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 23 Feb 1907 | 14 May 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: 2

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 5' 1908

Bureau notified: Feb 12 1908

Accd Ctf dated Apr 28, 1908

Remarks: 811 Glendale Ave
Peoria Ill

Former Roll No. 14895 (a 8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fred Enke

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 406932

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 5 | 67 40 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 45. | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 56 43 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | INC. | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | ~~75~~ 102 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

---

NAME: Frederick Encke

Certificate No. 865332

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/11 | 10 93 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | AMF | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | NT | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | NDB | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/15 | 21 33 | | 2 | Sophie Anna | | | 2 | CHICAGO | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | Died Feb 5 1908 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Reported Feb 22 1908 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

**NAME:** Enkel, Hiram

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 1079666

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

**Service:** Cpl D. 7" Tee. V. Cav

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $12 | 4 Mch 1907 | 24 Oct 1907 | | ~~24~~ | ~~28 May 1912~~ | 22 Jan 1913 |
| | 15 | 20 Oct 1908 | 2 Nov 1908 | INCREASE. | 30 | Oct 17-1913 | Feb 27-1914 |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Topeka, Kans.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** July 28 1918

**Bureau notified:** AUG 12 1918

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 485 JUN 27 1890

**Home:**

6—661

---

**NAME:** Enler Frederick

10976

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 868521

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

**Service:** I Fnd B 32 Ind

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 11 Aug 90 | 29 Mch 91 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 16 Mch 1910

**Bureau notified:** 16 June 1910

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** Act 10976

**Home:**

6—661

**NAME:** Hiram Enke

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

**Certificate No.** 1079666

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** $ ~~72~~ ~~75~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~ 40

**Remarks:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1 | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/7 | 32 40 | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 46 40 | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | 73 80 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1914. | 1 | MAR 12<br>4 | 72 21 40 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 90. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~108~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 8/6 | |

6—661

---

**NAME:** Frederick Enler

**Certificate No.** 868521

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Enloe Alice L

HELPLESS CHILD
SPECIAL ACT.

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 853247

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Name of Soldier: Edwin T Enloe

Service: Pt D. 3 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | July 2 1918 | 26<br>Sept 23 1918 | | | | To continue during period of helplessness |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to claimant

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 22 1918

---

NAME: Enloe Benjamin F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1042307

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt and Corp D & E 3 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~23 Feb 1907~~ | 29 May 1907 | ~~Reis~~ | ~~$16^{50}$~~ | ~~21 May 1912~~ | ~~5 Oct 1912~~ |
| | | | | Inc. | $21^{50}$ | Aug 28 1914 | NOV 10 1914 S |
| | | | | Inc. | 27 | Aug 28 1919 | W |
| | | | | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7. 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 22 1921

Died Aug 7 1921 Accrued order dated APR 17 1922
payable to widow Harriet L Enloe
321 East Main St,
Anthony, Kansas

Remarks: Anthony Kans

Former Roll No. 9067 (GL)

Home:

APR 22 1922

NAME: Alice L Enloe

**DEPENDENT RELATIVE**

Certificate No. 853247

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 76 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | NOV 1 | 36 80 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Benjamin F Enloe

6130

Certificate No. 1042327

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (GL)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ 21 50

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | N. T. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/15 | 8 20 | | 2 | 11 | N. D. B. | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | JHT | | 3 | 13 | S E R | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | [illegible] | | 4 | 11/1 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | NDB | 1912. | 1 | 12 | SER | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | AMF | | 2 | 12 | C G | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | SER | | 3 | 10 | A [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 139 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | SER | | 4 | 11/12 | 18 35<br>ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | SER | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | JHT | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | ABW | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | A. M. F. | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 5/4 | 56 67 | | 2 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | N. D. B | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | N. D. B | | 4 | 7/23 4 | 6 00<br>49 50 W | | 4 | 4 | 127 20 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Enloe Edward T (3—P. A. 1.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 341299 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. |

Service: I D 3 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~23 Feb 1907~~ | ~~2 July 1907~~ | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 8 Sept 1909 | 1 Oct 1909 | | | | |
| Accd | 15 | | 9 Mch 1911 | Widow | | Mary E. | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8 1911

Bureau notified Feb 27-1911

Com card of Feb 24-1911 as to Death

Remarks: Greenville Ill

Former Roll No. 9164 (9 E)

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 2)

Enloe Eliza E

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 926,357 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier:

Emery L

Service:

Priv. Co. D, 154th. Ills. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 30 | Oct. 31, 1922 | Jan. 5, 1923 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 23 1923

6—679

NAME: Edward T Enloe **6155**

Certificate No. 341299

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (98) 12/15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | A. M. F | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 3/27 | 17 50 | | 2 | Paid Widow | | | 2 | CHICAGO, | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/19 | 17.47 | | 3 | 1/11 GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | ABW | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | AMF | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | EBS | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | SEB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | ABW | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | NDB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | SER | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/27 | 2 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 18 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | N. D. B. | | 2 | Died Feb 8 1911 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | N. D. B. | | 3 | Reported Feb 27 1911 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | S. E. R. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

---

NAME: Eliza E Enloe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 926,357

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. 1922 | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 2/1/23 | 64 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME ENLOE, ELIZABETH V. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 831984 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Samuel G.

Service
Sgt. F 130" & 1st Lt. B 130" Ill. Inf.

6—[illegible]

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died no date
Reported JUN 16 1923

Remarks:

---

NAME: Enloe Elizabeth V (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 831.984. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:
Samuel G.

Service:
Sgt F 130th and 1st Lt B 130th Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | July 20 1917 | Oct 4. 1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1917

6—679

**NAME** ELIZABETH V ENLOE

**Certificate No.** 831984

Act of May 1, 1920

**Fees**

GROUP 1

| **RATE—** | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| **JANUARY** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **FEBRUARY** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **MARCH** | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **APRIL** | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **MAY** | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **JUNE** | ~~4~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| **JULY** | GROUP 1. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **AUGUST** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **SEPTEMBER** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **OCTOBER** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **NOVEMBER** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **DECEMBER** | | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

**NAME:** Elizabeth V Enloe

**Certificate No.** 831.984

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | NOV 3 | 29 60 J. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

NAME. Enloe Emery L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 965640

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P D 154 Ill ~~Vol~~ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~20 Feb 1907~~ | ~~18 May 1907~~ | ~~Reis~~ | ~~19~~ | ~~1 June 1912~~ | 1 Mch 1913 |
| | | | | Inc | 22 50 | May 30 1917 | July 26, 1917 |
| | | | | | 32 50 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Died Oct 21 1922 Accrued order dated JAN 5 1923

Fees: payable to widow Eliza E Enloe Mulberry Grove, Illinois

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 21 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1922

Remarks: Mulberry Grove Ill

Former Roll No. 14852 (ag)

Home:

JAN 23 1923

6—681

---

NAME. Enloe Francis M.

10224 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 258309

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri E 11 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~7 Oct 1907~~ | ~~12 Feb 1908~~ | | | | |
| ~~Inc.~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~31 Jul. 1911~~ | ~~9 Aug. 1911~~ | | | | |
| Rest & Reis | 27 | 24 May 1912 | 19 Mch 1913 | Ending | | Sept 22 1912 | date of death |

Fees:

Payable to Sarah J Enloe Wid

Acc not filed

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 22 1912

Bureau notified: SEP 24 1912

Remarks: Reported by R L Farnsworth 9/23/12 New Hartford Ia

Former Roll No. 7742 G L

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery L Enloe 6195 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 965640

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 6 (a g) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~9~~ ~~$22^{50}$~~ Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | A. M. F | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/7 | $8^{80}$ | | 2 | 7 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | AMF | | 3 | 8 | A M F | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | ~~1~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | ABW | | 4 | 7 | A B W | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | | GROUP 1. | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | AMF | 1912. | 1 | 8 | S E R | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 8 2/1/23 | 30 | 1928. | | TO DATE OF DEATH | |
| | 2 | 8 | EBS | | 2 | 8 | D D. | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | AMF | | 3 | 10 | A M F | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | $133^{80}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 8 | N D B | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | ABW | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | SDB | | 2 | 4 ACT MAY 11, 1912. | 4/7-$70^{70}$ | | 2 | 4 | 57 97 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | SER | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 8/9 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | HLH | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | N. D. B. | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | HEO | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | S E. R. | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | $103^{60}$ | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: ~~Francis M Enloe~~ Certificate No. 258309

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 14 ~~20~~ ~~15~~ 27 Rate: Remarks: FEB 20 1908 $2^{90}$

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | $55^{67}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3-2x | $2^{90}$ | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | 5 | 4 | 5-7/1913 | $80^{43}$ | | 4 | Des Moines. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Enloe, Harriet L

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 912566

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benj[illegible]n F.

Service: Pt. & Corp. [illegible] & E 3[illegible] Ills. Cav.

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Aug. 15, 1921. | |
| | 30 | ~~May 1, 1926~~ | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Aug. 20, 1930.

Reported SEP 16 1930

Remarks:

---

NAME: Enloe, Harriet L.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 912566

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Pt & Corp D & E 3d Ills. Cav.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Aug 15-1921 | Apl 17-1922 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 22 1922

6—679

**NAME** HARRIET L ENLOE

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 912566

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

6—6574

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30<br>8 30 | 4 40 | ~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

---

**NAME:** Harriet L. Enloe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

**Certificate No.** 912566.

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/4 | 2 29 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Enloe Isaac N (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 88071

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ACT MAY 1912.

Service: 1 Sgt + Capt C 26 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 10 Mch 1911 | 22 Mch 1911 | Reis | 30 | 20 May 1912 | 25 Sept 1912 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 40 | JUN 10 1918 |  |

Fees:

Died apl 5 1920 Accrued order dated AUG 23 1920

HC payable to widow Sophronia V Enloe

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Mulberry Grove, Ills

Died: apl. 5 1920

Bureau notified APR 27 1920

Remarks: Mulberry Grove Ill

Former Roll No. 9314 (9L)

Home:

AUG 30 1920

6—681

---

NAME: Enloe, James (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 732076

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 2d Lt. F 9th P.E. Mo. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 24 | 2 Mch. 1909 | 26 Mch 1909 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: Check No. 4079287 Dated MAY 4 - 1917 Canceled

Died: 4/4/17

Bureau notified MAY 15 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 544

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac N. Enloe 6294$^{a}$

Certificate No. 88071

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1911 @ 17

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/10 | $53^{40}$ | | 2 | 4 | 90. | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | SER | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | A E W | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | SER | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | HEO<br>ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10/15 | - $104^{67}$ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 9/9 | $2^{67}$ | | 4 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4/21 |

---

NAME: James Enloe

**SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. 732076

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | $63^{60}$ | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | / | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | / | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Enloe, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 732076

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 2d Lt. F. 9th P.E. Mo. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | 26 June 1908 | 11 Aug 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 544 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Enloe John

46071 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 246112

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Corp. C 7 Wis.

Disability: Rheum & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 17 | 21 Nov., 1906 | 8 Jan., 1907 | | | | |
| Reissue | 30 | May 31. 1912 | Apr. 22, 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24, 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3269461 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

14441

Former Roll No. 15576

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Enloe

Certificate No. 732076

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 48 80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: John Enloe

Certificate No. 246112

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | OCT 1908 | | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 13 73<br>51 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 25 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** Enloe John

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11 1912

**Certificate No.** 674079

## ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

**Service:** I B 15 Ky Cav

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 6 June 1908 | 22 Sep 1908 | Rest Reis | 20 | 25 May 1912 | 4 Feb 1913 |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Sep 24 1912

**Bureau notified:** Oct 14 1912

Com. card of Oct 11 1912
as to Death

**Remarks:**

Metropolis Ill *Ending Sept 24, 1912 date of death
Payable to Martha Enloe, widow

**Former Roll No.** 15223 (a8)

**Home:**

6—661

---

**NAME:** Enloe, Josephine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 686912

## ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** APR 19 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Enloe, Benjamin A

**Service:** Pr C Battln 48" Ia V I

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 12 July 1909 | 10 Aug 1909 |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

**Fees:**
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA KANSAS

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 631

6—679

NAME: John Enloe 6368a

Certificate No. 674079

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @12 (ag) 1520

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | N. T. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | N. D. B. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | A M F | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | A B W | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | S E R | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | N D B | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/2 | 2 80 | | 3 | 10 | A F | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | SER | | 4 | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | ABW | 1913. | 1 | 4/8/13 | 60 50 Pt. Widow CHICAGO. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | NDB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | SER | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | NT | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | N. D. B. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | HEO | | 3 | Died Sept 24 1912 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | N. D. B. | | 4 | Reported Oct 14 1912 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

---

NAME: Josephine Enloe

Certificate No. 686912

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APR 19 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1923 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

NAME: Enloe Martha (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 752730

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Enloe

Service: Pvt. B. 15 Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Oct 3, 1912 | FEB 4 1913 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Fees: $10 fee pd Thomas Leggitt 2-25-1913

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Mch. 10-1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

Enloe Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 681128

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William T

Service: Sgt D 3 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 1 Apr 1909 | 10 May 1909 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lorento Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARTHA ENLOE, *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No. 752730

Last paid to: .752730 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2/25/13 | 22 | 10 fee | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 8 PAID | ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME *Mary E Enloe* 3638^a Certificate No. 681128

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | A. M. F | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | HEO | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | NT | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | N D B | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | S E R | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | C G | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | LBL | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | M. A. | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/25 | 1.20 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | NT | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | HEO | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | A. M. F. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | HEO | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | ~~GROUP 1 PAID~~ TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P, A. 2.)

NAME: Enloe Mary E

Certificate No. 718408 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edwin T

Service: P D 3 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 13 Feby 1911 | 9 mch 1911 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. ✓ | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. ✓ |
|---|---|---|
| Died Mar 6 1915 Reimbursement order dated Sept 25 1915 | | |
| payable to Julius | D. McCracken J. | |
| | Greenville, | Ill. |

Fees: 10 fee Joseph T Fouke ✓

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/6/15

Bureau notified APR 13 1915

Remarks: Soldier was pensioned as Edward T Enloe/ Greenville Ill

Former Roll No.

OCT 8 1915

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME Enloe, Mary E.

Certificate No. 802,207 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Oscar W.

Service: Priv C 7th Wisconsin Inf.

76

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~12~~ | ~~September 20, 1915~~ | J. January 12: 1916 |
| ~~INC.~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~ | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. ✓ | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. ✓ |
|---|---|---|
| Died June 25, 1918 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 26, 1918 | | |
| payable to Elizabeth Trenary | | |
| J. | Rewey | , Wis. |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 6/25/18 (3-888)

Bureau notified JUL 23 1918

Remarks:

JAN 13 1917

Former Roll No.

JAN 22 1916

DEC 12 1918

6—679

**NAME:** Mary E. Enloe 3638 B

**Certificate No.** 718408

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/10 | $20^{40}$ | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | [illegible] | | 4 | 28 | $25^{20}$ | | 4 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | S E R | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | C G | | 2 | | J. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | N D B | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 3/26 |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Mary E. Enloe

**Certificate No.** 802.207

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ [redacted] 25

**Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | FEB 11 | $41^{60}$ J. | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | JAN 19 4 | 36 30.93 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 7/4/19 | $68^{33}$ J. | | 4 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7/16 |

6—681

**NAME:** Enloe Oscar W.

14651 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~11035~~ ½

**Certificate No.** 235782

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

**Service:** Pri. C 7 Wis. Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 15 | Feb. 17, 1911 | MAR 8 1911 | Died Sept. 6 1915 Accrued order dat[illegible] 12, 1916 | | | |
| Reissue | 25 | MAY 25 1912 | DEC 14 1912 | payable to widow Mary Z. E[illegible] | | | |
| | | | | Rewey, Wisconsin | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** MILWAUKEE

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 9/6/15

**Bureau notified:** OCT 9 1915

**Remarks:** Check No. 8893619 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.

**Former Roll No.** I.A. 59957

**Home:** JAN 22 1916 14651

6—681

---

**NAME:** Enloe Oscar W

59957 (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 235782

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

**Service:** Pv C 7 Wis

**Disability:**

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 11035½

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Add | 12 | 22 July 1890 | 28 Jan 1895 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 18210

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: Oscar W. Enloe

Certificate No. 235782

Last paid to: Jan 1911 @ 12

Rate: ~~45~~ 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 40 70 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1916. | FEB | 11 | 52 50 | 1920. | 1 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | | J. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 45 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 118. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 9/28 |

---

NAME: Oscar W Enloe

Certificate No. 235782

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | | MILWAUKEE | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Reissue | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Enloe Rebecca A. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 779515 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas E. Enloe

Service: Pri A. 7 Tenn. Cav.

72 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | June 15-1914 | AUG 21-1914 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Fees: No fee

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23, 1923 Bureau notified: APR 11 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. R.F.D. 1 Nashville Tenn 8/7

---

NAME: Enloe, Samuel G (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 560705 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt F 130 Ill Inf and 1 Lt B 130 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~1 Apr 1910~~ | ~~23 Apr 1910~~ |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~20 May 1912~~ | ~~12 Aug 1912~~ |
| ~~Reis & Inc~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~May 20, 1912~~ | Jany 12, 1915 |
| | 30 | Mch 30, 1915 | |

Died Jul. 11 1917 Accrued order dated Oct. 4. 1917
payable to widow Elizabeth V. Enloe

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: T. Mulberry Grove Ill.

Died: July 11, 1917 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1917

Remarks: Mulberry Grove Ill

FEB 12 1915

OCT 19 1917

Former Roll No. 9643 (95) Home:

6—661

NAME: Rebecca A. Enloe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 779515

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 4 | 14.93<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | ~~4~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>~~60~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | $19^{60}$ | | 3 | 9/11 | $19^{60}$ | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Samuel G Enloe 6529 3

Certificate No. 560705

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 14 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | A. M. F | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | NT | | 2 | 5 | 75 67 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | A M F | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | A B W | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | S E R | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | D.D. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/5 10 | $11^{61}$ N D B | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | ACT MAY 11, 1912.<br>9 | N D B | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | NOV 3 | | 8. | | 4 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | J. | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/8 | $45^{10}$ | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | S. E. R. | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Enloe Sarah J. Dead

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 754836.

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis M. Enloe.

Service: Pvt. E. 11. Wis. Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Sept. 25, 1912 | MAR 19 1913 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 19, 1917 D-3

Bureau notified: Oct 3, 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5715150 Dated Sept 4, 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Enloe Solon A

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.) 988

Certificate No. 1128355

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: Q. M. Sgt D 26 U.S.I.

Disability: Rheum. and res Dis Heart

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~6~~ | ~~1 Feb 05~~ | ~~14 Dec 06~~ | Reis | 12 | Sept. 18-1920. | AUG 9- 1921 |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~8~~ | ~~10 Jan 12~~ | ~~15 Feb 12~~ | | | | |
| Inc | 10 | June 9. 1915 | AUG 2 1915 B | | | | |

Fees: None 7/15/15

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 887

Home:

6—681

NAME **SARAH J. ENLOE.** *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No.

Last paid to: 754836 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4/26 | 68 60 60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Ch. P.M. 8/26/36 to Gen Del. Waterloo Iowa

6—681

---

NAME: Solon A Enloe ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1128355

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$8~~ 12

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 1/16 | 18 1.60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 20 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 20 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | R | 3 | 8/25 4 | ~~31.07~~ 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: Enloe Sophronia V.

Certificate No.: 891,402

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac N. Enloe

Service: 1st Sgt. and Capt. Co. C, 26th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. 26 | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 25 | April 17, 1920 | Aug. 23, 1920 |
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 30 1920 6—679

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Enloe Thomas E Insane

RE-ISSUE

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.: 1.141.539

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Priv A 7 Tenn Cav

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT.

DEAD

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE-ISS | 30 | 19 June 1912 | 6 July 1912 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

ed 5/26 1914 Accrued order dated 8/21/14

23

payable to widow Rebecca A.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/26/14

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1914

RE-ISSUE.

SPECIAL ACT.

Remarks: RR1 Nashville Tenn

Payable to Rebecca A Enloe Wife

Act 8 Aug 82. B.O. 2/18-14.

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Home: R.R.1 Nashville, Tenn

681

NAME: Sophronia V. Enlow Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 891.402

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. 1922 | 9 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. 1923 | 1 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | H | | 2 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/9 | 74 67 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 B | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—551

---

NAME: Thomas E. Enloe SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1141.539

Last paid to: 12-4 June 1912

Rate: 30

Remarks: Insane CIVIL WAR

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | ~~GROUP 2~~ | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 88 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 98 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/11 | 23 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | Accd | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Enloe, Thomas E. **17263**(3—P. A. I.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 1141,539 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 |

Service: Pr. A, 7 Tenn. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 9 Apr. 1907 | 20 Dec. 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Knoxville, 7/1/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Box 616 – Goldfield, Nevada 815-5th ave [illegible]~~
Nashville, Tenn. 150 N. Cherry St

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Enloe, Thomas E (3—P. A. I.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 1141539 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907 |

Service: Priv A 7 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 9 April 1907 | 20 Dec 1907 | | | | |

Ended SPECIAL ACT.
Now GENERAL LAW Bill

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Cal 7/1/12

Transferred to:

Died: Knoxville, Tenn.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: RR1 Nashville Tenn

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** Thomas E. Enloe

**Certificate No.** 1141,539

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12.-

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/30 | 94- | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 22 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**GROUP 3**

---

**NAME:** Thomas E. Enloe

**Certificate No.** 1141539

**Last paid to:** 12-4 June 1912

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 365 | L | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

KNOXVILLE, )

GROUP 2

Ended SPECIAL ACT.

New GENERAL LAW

**NAME:** Enloe, William (3—P. A. I.)

**Certificate No.** 1186528

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service:** Pvt Co G. 22" Kans Inft

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 18 | June 24. 1920 | APR - 4 1921 | | | | |

**Fees:** Milo B. Stevens & Co $20 4/21/21

**GROUP 2**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** Enloe, William T (3—P. A. I.)

**Certificate No.** 225329

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

**Service:** Sgt D 3 Ill Vol Cav

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 20 Feb 1907 | 20 Apr 1907 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

Com. letter of April 19-1909
as to Death

**Died:** Mar 9-1909

**Bureau notified:** April 21-1909

**Remarks:** Sorrento Ill

Accd dated May 10, 1909
Widow Mary E.

**Former Roll No.** 9770 (GL)

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: William Enloe

Certificate No. 1186528

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 18 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 0 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | T | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4/21 | 132.00 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

---

NAME: William T Enloe **6628**

Certificate No. 225,329

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (GL)

Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/17 | 4.40 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | AMF | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | ABW | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | AMF | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | AMF | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | AMF | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | AMF | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | ABW | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/28 | 33.00 | | 2 | Pd widow | | | 2 | CHICAGO, | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Died Mar. 9-1909 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Reported April 21-1909 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Enlow Abel (3—P. A. 1.)

10731

DEAD

Certificate No. 527191

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I. D 49 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 19 Feb 07 | 2 May 07 | | | | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~15 Aug 10~~ | ~~14~~ Sept 10 | | | | |
| Reis | 29 | MAY 22 1912 | OCT 14 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 21 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1915

Remarks:

W

died 5/21 1915 Accrued order dated 9/16/15 9/

payable to widow Lenora 9/23

Former Roll No. Act 10731

Home: Jeffersonville 115 Charleston

---

NAME: Enlow Alice (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29976

Certificate No. 741276

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John E

Service: 1 Sgt I 34 Ky I

70

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 1 Apr 12 | 27 Apr 12 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Fees: 10 G W Coward

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Abel Enlow

DEAD

Certificate No. 527191

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @8.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 10 | 2 | 21 | 10. | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36. | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 10/9 | 15 | | 3 | Dead | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | | W | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 10/22 7 | 24 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 6 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 906 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | D. 6/18 | |
| 11 | 3 | 743 | 22 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Alice Enlow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 741276

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 13 | 2 | 10/7 | 13 20 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 17<br>4 | 14.93<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>~~60~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Enlow Allen V. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1193777 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. E. 41" U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Oct 6 - 1920 | OCT 10 1921 c | | | | |

Fees: $20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. pd 10/29/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 22 1921

Home:

6—661

---

NAME: Enlow David MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 601376 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt & Cpl. D 31" Ind. V. I

Disability: Ch. diar, dis of rect & rheu.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | ~~24 May 1890~~ | 20 June 1891 | | ~~25~~ | ~~17 Feb 1913~~ | |
| | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | 30 | " " 1918 | 23 June 1913 |
| | ~~19~~ | ~~27 May 1912~~ | 14 Jan 1913 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: ~

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 108

Home:

6—661

NAME: Allen V. Enlow

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1193777

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | Fee c | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/29 | 131.20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: David Enlow

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 601376

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~

Remarks: 40 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | ~~120~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | no fee | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 ✓ | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 24 63 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | JUL 30 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | Inc. | 4 | 88 67 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1a)

**NAME**

Enlow, David P.

**Certificate No.** 435879

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Service** Pt I-10 Mo V Cav

**Disability**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

**HOMES—Admitted**

**Discharged**

**Died** Date not given

**Reported** APR 23 1925

**Remarks:**

Ik -

---

**NAME:** Enlow David P.

MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 435879

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ~~GENERAL LAW~~

**Service:** Pvt. I 10" Mo V. Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Disability:** Dis of chest & dis rect. res. of diar

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~19 Sept 1906~~ | 18 Oct 1906 | | ~~15~~ | ~~8 June 1912~~ | 7 July 1913 |
| | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | 18 | 11 Sept. 1914 | |
| | | | | | 21 | " " 1919 | |

**Fees:**

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

**Transferred from:** Topeka, Kans.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 120

**Home:**

6—681

NAME DAVID P. ENLOW

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 435879

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: David P. Enlow

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 435879

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~X2~~ ~~X5~~ ~~X~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | IC. 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 41 69 16 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | Inc5 | 50 30 | H | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Enlow Davis ✓ 10918 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 416069

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl D 65 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 23 Feb 07 | 19 Nov 07 |
| Incr | ~~18~~ | ~~20 June 12~~ | |
| | 24 | 20 Dec 13 | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | 20 Dec 18 | 23 Aug 13 |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 72 | March 22, 1922 | May 4 1922 |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 92 9123

Home: Lincoln City

6—661

---

NAME: Enlow Elliott (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 135162

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt D 4 Ind. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 30 | 20 May 1912 | 23 Sept. 1912 |
| | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|

Died Nov. 18, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 24, 1920
payable to Harry Edward Enlow
Crafton, Pa.
46 Oakwood Road

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 18, 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 26 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home:

MAR 1 1920

6—661

NAME: Davis Enlow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 416069

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~, ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 inc. | 120 | 1923. | 9 1 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 29 | 33 47 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36. | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72. | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 41 | 80 80 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54. | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 15 inc. | 62.80 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 80 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Elliott Enlow

Certificate No. 135162

Last paid to: 7/4/1912-24

Rate: ~~30~~ 32

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90. | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 3/13 | 48 | 1924. | P | TO DATE OF DEATH | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 98 80 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 97 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881 11/25

NAME: Enlow Elliott (3—P. A. 1.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 135162 | ARMY INVALID. | GENERAL LAW |

Service: Pvt. D 4 Ind

Disability: Piles, hypertrophy heart.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 16 | 15 Sep. 1888 | 1 May. 1891 | | | | |
| Inc | 24 | 28 Feb. 1912 | 25 Mch. 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46 G.R.

Home: Claysville. Pa

6—681

---

NAME: Enlow Hannah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

21.073

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 660054 | ARMY WIDOW. | Act of June 27, 1890. |

Name of Soldier: Abram J

Service: Pr. B 197 O.V.I.

75

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 31 Mch 1908 | 30 Sept 1908 |
| | 12 | 19 Apl 1908 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Atty M. J. McKibben Zaleski O. Fee [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18. 1922 = Bureau notified: 3-1140 = JAN 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 30 1916

6—679

NAME: Elliott Enlow

Certificate No. 135162.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~10~~ 24

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 57 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 11 8 | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

---

NAME: Hannah Enlow

Act of Apr. 19. 1908
21.073

Certificate No. 660 0574

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~30 ~~25~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | [illegible] → | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | ~~11~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELE | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/16 | 59 07 | | 3 | 23 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 22 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Name: Enlow, Harden — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — 8792 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 200.427 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pr. A 49 Ind

Disability: Dis Heart and Lungs

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | 6 Nov 07 | 6 Feb'08 | | | | |
| REISSUE GL | 38 | Sept 28-1918 | Oct 29-1918 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 9204

Home:

6—681

---

Name: Enlow Henry — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 394316 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Cpl H 141 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability: ~~Chr. diarr + res. piles + dis. liver~~

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 2 Nov 1898 | 27 Oct 1899 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 15.50 | MAY 24 1912 | JAN 28 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 10-1913

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Died Apl. 10 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 14 1914 Smithton

payable to widow Senora D. Enlow $.19.12 W. Va.

Former Roll No. JAN 26 1915 58.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harden Enlow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 200427

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ : ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 20 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | ~~Trans. to Mo.~~ | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | ~~Payment Card~~ | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 40 | 909 60 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Henry Enlow

*Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~*Civil War.*~~

Certificate No. 394316

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 15 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | FEB 14 | 22 14<br>36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | DEAD. | | | 2 | 4/10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2/1/10 | 36 | | 4 | 2/12 14 | 19.12 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Enlow, James

Act of May 11, 1912. 105. 900

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 799.919

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Cpl-a-170-ONGd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~21~~ | ~~25 Mch 07~~ | 5 Dec 07 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | 21 | Jan 19-1915 | Mch 10-1915 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 25 1919

Bureau notified: OCT 1 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 374-02

APR 2 1915

Home:

6—651

---

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Enlow, James T

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 769305

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 98 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: April 12 1927

Reported: MAY 7 1927

Remarks: 8-1081 Rec

Died Apr 12 1927 Accrued order dated JUN 18 1927

to widow Josephine Enlow

113 N. Clinton St.
Richmond
Ohio

NAME: James Enlow

*Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 799,919

Increased to: 12 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: 105,900

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4/12 4 | 66 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 176 40 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 88 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME JAMES T ENLOW,

**ACT OF JULY 3. 1926**

Certificate No. 769305

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 65~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | a 28-19 50 | DEAD | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 68 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Enlow James T

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 769 305

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P C 98 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 27 Feb 1907 | 3 Dec 1907 | Reis | 15⁵⁰ | 24 Aug 1912 | |
| | | | | | 19 | 24 Mch 1914 | |
| | | | | | 22⁵⁰ | 24 Mch 1919 | 19 May 1913 |

Fees:

32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Richwood O

Former Roll No. 15148 (a 8)

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Enlow John E.

8970 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 276258

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt. I 34 Ky.

Disability: Var Veins L. Leg

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 24 | 4 May 94 | 2 June 94 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Mch 12

Bureau notified: APR 12 1912

Remarks:

payment approved to Alice Widow Order Com'r. 4/27/12

Former Roll No. GL 9331

Home:

6—681

NAME: James T. Enlow **6343**

Certificate No. 769 305

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @10 (a g) Rate: +2 ~~15 50~~ 19 ~~22~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | A. M. F | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | AM | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/24 | 14 47 | | 4 | 12 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | AMF | 1912. | 1 | 8 | SER | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | EBS | | 2 | 8 | D D. | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | SER | | 3 | 10 | AMF | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 133 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | SER | | 4 | 8 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans to Mo | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | ABW | 1913. | 1 | 4/6 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | NDB | | 2 | 6/6 | 25 67<br>ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | HLM | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | N. D. B. | | 2 | Ind | 47 67 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | N. D. B. | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | S. E. R. | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 106 40 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: John E Enlow

Certificate No. 276758

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 72 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 72 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 72 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 72 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 1/80 Mc | 7 | 36 80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 72 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 72 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 72 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 72 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 72 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Enlow John W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

11 MAY 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086689

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pa 33 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~27 Feb 1907~~ | ~~6 Sep 1907~~ | Reis | ~~23~~ | 23 May 1912 | 4 Nov 1912 |
| Inc | ~~15~~ | 20 June 1910 | 29 June 1910 | Reis in lieu of lost ctf | | | Sept 29 1914 |
| | | | | Inc. | 30 | June 15 1915 | AUG 18 1915 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

RR#6 Bloomington Ill

Former Roll No. 15319 (a g)

Home:

SEP - 3 1915

---

NAME Enlow, John W.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1086,689

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 33 Ill Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

6—6573

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 7 1923

Reported JAN 14 1924

Remarks:

Ck =

Died Dec 7 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 1 - 1924

Payable to widow Laura A. Enlow, RR 5th Bloomington, Ill.

NAME John W Enlow 6412

Certificate No. 1086689

Last paid to 4 July 1907 @ 8 (a J) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 23 30~~ Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | A. M. F | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 3 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | N. D. B. | | 2 | 4 | 69 43 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/23 | 16 93 | | 3 | 8 | A M | | SEP 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | NT | | 4 | 7 | A D W | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | AMF | 1912. | 1 | 8 | SER | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | EBS | | 2 | 8 | D D. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | SEB | | 3 | 18 | SER | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | NDB | | 4 | 12/4 | 34 93<br>LAST MAY 11, 1912 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans to Mo | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | ASW | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | JNT | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | MLM | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | N. D. B. | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/8 | 37 40 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150<br>GROUP I PAID | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | S. E. R. | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME JOHN W ENLOW

Certificate No. 1086689

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | DEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 12 R 6 67 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Enlow. Joseph

ACT MAY 11, 1912 A. 1.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 1058976 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ |

Service: Pvt. G 184 O. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | ~~12~~ | 1 May 1909 | 29 June 1909 | Inc. | 15 50 | Apr 2 1913 | OCT 9 1915 |
| Reis | 15 50 | 25 May 1912 | 28 Dec. 1912 | | ~~19~~ | ~~Apr 21 1917~~ | sr |
| | | | | | ~~22 50~~ | ~~Apr 2 1922~~ | |

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

32 apr 21. 1919

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16, 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1920

Remarks:

Died Feb 16 1920 Accrued order dated DEC 16 1926

payable to widow Alice Enlow

25 Ferando St.
Pittsburg
Pa.

Former Roll No. A. J

Home: 93 Soho St.. Pittsburgh

6—681

---

NAME: Enlow, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 1058976 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890 |

Service: Pvt G 184 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 10 | 22 Nov 1904 | 23 Dec 1904 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 303 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Enlow

Dead ~~ACT~~ OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1058976

4/ Last paid to: 4/09 -10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ 32

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | ~~1911.~~ | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 40 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | ~~1927.~~ | 5 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 40 50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 6 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 40 50 | | 3 | 4 | 94 87 | | 3 | | | | 7 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 27 4 | ~~40 50~~ 45 87 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 8 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | | ~~1928.~~ | 9 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~96~~ | | 2 | | | | 10 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | | DEAD | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | ~~12~~ | 27 | 45 87 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 46 95 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 40 50 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 34 20 | | 3 | 4 | | | Inc. 3 | 5 | 55 02 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 40 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 40 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 40 50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | Inc. | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 40 50 | | 4 | 4 | 98 80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 3/46 |

---

NAME: Joseph Enlow

Certificate No. 1058976

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

NAME **Enlow Laura A** Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 948332 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Pt A 33 Ill Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Mar 12 1924 | May 1 1924 |
|  | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Aug 5-1929

Reported AUG 9 1929

Remarks:

---

NAME: Enlow-Laura Alice 1157 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 632648 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Franklin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri C 118 Ill Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 8 Dec 1906 | 9 Oct 1907 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 |  |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cambridge Nebr.

Former Roll No. 7513

6—679

|  |  |
|---|---|
| **NAME** | Laura A Enlow |
| **Certificate No.** | 948332 |
| **Fees** | none |

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| **RATE—** |  | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| **January** |  |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| **February** |  |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| **March** |  |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| **April** |  |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| **May** |  | 9. 52 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| **June** |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| **July** |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| **August** |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | to D.O 8/9 |  |  |  |  |
| **September** |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **October** |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **November** |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **December** |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

---

**NAME:** Laura Alice Enlow

**Certificate No.** 632648

**Last paid to** 4 APR 1908 **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 11 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 11 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 16 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 11 |  | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 11 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 3 | 15 | 36 |  | 3 | 26 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 4 | 13 | 26 |  | 4 | 11 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 |  | 1913. | 1 | 4 |  | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 2 | 26 |  |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 3 | 12 |  |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |
|  | 4 | 12 |  |  | 4 | 4 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 |  | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 |
|  | 2 | 11 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 3 | 11 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |
|  | 4 | 11 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 10 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 11 | 4 |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 12 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

**NAME:** Enlow Leonara

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 796333. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 |

Name of Soldier: Abel Enlow

Service: Pri. D. 49 Ind. Inf

74

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | June 12-1915 | W SEP 16-1915 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: $10 fee 10/9/15 George W. Coward

**GROUP 2**

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

115 Charlestown Ave Jeffersonville Ind (P3) 9/23

---

NAME Enlow, Leonora

(3—P. A. 2a)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 796333 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier Abel

Service Pt D 49 Ind Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Sept 4, 1926

Reported OCT 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Leonora Enlow ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 796333

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | W | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | fer | | 3 | 10/9 | 20 80 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 20<br>4 | 14.93<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | ~~60~~ 67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID<br>TO AUG. 4, 192 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME LEONORA ENLOW

Certificate No. 796333

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916.

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Enlow, Mary **DEAD**

Certificate No. 635269 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: Pri Co K 54 Ill Vol Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 11 Dec, 1907 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1912 Bureau notified: 3-1081-5-4-12

Remarks:

Una, Ark.

Former Roll No. A-34.

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Enlow Mary A 11895

Certificate No. 97810 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: Jarred Johnson

Service: P D 31 Ind I

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Ren | 12 | 4 Dec 08 | 16 May 10 | RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901 | | |
| Ren | 12 | 27 Dec 1910 | 10 June 1911 | RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901 | | |

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 12 Apr 1912 Bureau notified: 13 June 1912

Remarks: Endg 28 April 09 Date Remarriage

REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Lettie A Burris ORDER COM'S 8/16/12

Former Roll No. Ren

6—679

NAME: Mary Enlow **DEAD** Certificate No. 635269.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 133 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | KNOXVILLE, | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Mary A Enlow Certificate No. 97810

Last paid to: Pen Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/20 | 50.80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | x | x | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/17 | 27.60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/3 | 58 — | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Enlow Mary Etta — Former widow

Certificate No. 597.608 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Sgt. E. 9" Mich Cav.

Service: Charles W Brown

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ren | 30 | Oct 26. 1921 | July 27. 1922 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Enlow Mary J

Certificate No. 257706 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt B 1 Ind Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $_______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died May 16, 1926

Reported JUN 9 1926

Remarks:

**NAME:** Mary Etta Enlow

**Certificate No.** 597,608

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 30.

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 13 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/15 | 218. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—551

---

**NAME** MARY J ENLOW

**Certificate No.** 257706

**Fee**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

6—8574

NAME: Enlow Mary J  ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  **11918**  (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 257706  ARMY WIDOW.  Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: P B 1 Ind C

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 7 Apr 89 | 6 Mch 96 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1. 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12451 GL

6—679

---

NAME: Enlow Mattie J  **11924**  (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 141350  ARMY WIDOW.  Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Andrew J

Service: Capt K 25 Ind

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 20 | 30 Oct 66 | 6 Dec 73 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 5-1917

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4200600 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 12455 GL

6—679

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| NAME: Mary J Enlow | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 257706 |
| Last paid to: | Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25 30 | Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 |  | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 6 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 7 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 7 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 4 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 7 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 7 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 7 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 | 4 |  | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  | Trans. to Mo.<br>Payment Card. |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 6 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 48.13 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 6 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 6 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 7 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

---

|  |  |
|---|---|
| NAME: Mattie J Enlow | Certificate No. 141350 |
| Last paid to: | Rate: 20 |
| Remarks: GENERAL LAW |  |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 6 | 60 |  | 2 | 4 | 60 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 7 | 60 |  | 3 | 4 | 60 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 7 | 60 |  | 4 | 4 | 60 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 7 | 60 |  | 2 | 4 | 60 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 7 | 60 |  | 3 | 4 | 60 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 7 | 60 |  | 4 | 4 | 60 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 | 4 |  | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 | [redacted] |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 4 | 60 |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | GROUP 2 |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 6 | 60 |  | 4 | 4 | 60 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 6 | 60 |  | 2 | 4 | 60 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 6 | 60 |  | 3 | 4 | 60 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 7 | 60 |  | 4 | 4 | 60 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

NAME: Enlow Michael A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 633.992 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. H. 1st Ark. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~31 July 1890~~ | 29 July 1891 | | ~~15~~ | ~~25 Aug. 1912~~ | 16 July 1913 |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | 18 | Aug 25. 1916 | |
| | ~~13~~ | ~~25 May 1912~~ | 18 Dec 1912 | | 21 | Aug 25, 1921 | |

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 905 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

---

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Enlow, Michael A

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 633992 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt H 1 Ark V Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | July 24, 1925 | Oct. 10, 1925 D |
| Inc | 90 | Aug 4, 1926 | Jan 18, 1927 D |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 13 1927

Reported NOV 14 1927

Remarks: chk

OCT 21 1925

JAN 27 1927

NAME: Michael A Enlow

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 633.992

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | [illegible] 5/23/13 | | 4 | Inc 6 | 51 90 | J. | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 22 60 22 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | Inc. | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | ~~54~~ 75 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME MICHAEL A ENLOW

Certificate No.

Fees 633992

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

| RATE— | ~~50~~ | 50 | 72 | | 90 | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| | | | | | 2 27 90 | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 18 72 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 22 | 4 51.33 50 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 .22 50 | 4 72 | ~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

NAME **Enlow Nancy J FORMER** (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 92031

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier Edward L Bell

Service Sgt A 101 Ill Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Renew | 50 | Jan 29 1927 | Jun 3 1927 D |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died June 4. 1927

Reported JUN 16 1927

Remarks: Deduct subq.payments under W C 762247 as widow of Thomas Enlow.

---

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Enlow Nancy J

Certificate No. 762247

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas Enlow

Service Pt C 10 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

**NAME** Nancy J Enlow FORMER

**Certificate No.** 92031

**Fees** ✓none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Pd @ 30 to 6/4/27

| RATE— | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 10 | 83.33 | ck. to D. 6/16 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | 3-10 8/ | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | 6/16 | |

---

**NAME** NANCY J ENLOW

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 762247

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 3

Ck. to Dept. 6/23 to be made payable 6/28

See Penl Ctf. 92031

Ck. destroyed

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Enlow Nancy J.

Certificate No. 762247

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Ap[illegible] 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Enlow

Service: Pri C 10 Ill. Inf

73

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | 21 Mch 1913 | JUL 28 1913 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913 OCT 27 1916

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Enlow. Sarah A.

Certificate No. 569.292

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Enlow. Elijah

Service: 1st Lt B. 42d Ind. VI

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 23 Mch. 1904 |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Mch. 1913

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 369

6—679

NAME: NANCY J ENLOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. 762247

Last paid to: 762247

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 93.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/23 | 29 20 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: Sarah A Enlow

Certificate No. 569292

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DIED/17 March, 1913 REPORTED MAR 29 1913

GROUP 2

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Enlow, Richard F

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 507729 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ |

Service: Pt L 3 Tenn V Cav

Disability: 20

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |
| Inc | 72 | Oct 14, 1924 | Jan 17, 1925 |
| Inc | 90 | Aug. 4, 1926 | Dec. 6, 1926 |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Sept 22 1927 | Reported: OCT 10 1927

Remarks: cm

JAN 26 1925 DEC 14 1926

---

NAME: Enlow, Richard F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 507729 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~<br>ACT MAY 11, 1912 |

Service: Pri Co L 3 Tenn V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~21 June 1905~~ | ~~11 Aug 1905~~ |  | 32 | JUN 10 1918 |  |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15½~~ | ~~29 May 1912~~ | 29 Jan 1913 | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |
| Inc. | 19 | Mch 4 1915 | Apr 10 1915 |  |  |  |  |

Act of May 11, 1912

Fees: 22.50 Mch 4 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Corinth, Miss

Former Roll No. 463,

Home:

NAME RICHARD F ENLOW

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No.

Fees 507729

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50-- | ~~50~~- | ~~72~~ | 90 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 26<br>4 50 | 4 50<br>58.67 | 4 72 | 4 18<br>4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72<br>14 72 | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Richard F. Enlow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 507729

FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 191

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 129 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | MAY 8 4 | 46 38 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 151 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | Trans. to Mo. | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36<br>28 58 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | Payment Card | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | ~~57~~ 80 40 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Enlow Sarah E

Certificate No. 836131

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James W

Service Pt E 7 Ill Cav

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died april 5, 1925

Reported MAY 8 1925

Remarks:

---

Enlow, Sarah E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 836.131

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: Priv E 7th Illinois Cav

ISSUES. Married 1903

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | October 21, 1916 | December 31, 1917 |
| I | 25 | October 6, 1917 | I. |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees: $10. David Yost Atty. JAN 26 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 5 1918

NAME SARAH E ENLOW

Certificate No.

File 836131

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Sarah E. Enlow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 836.131

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | ~~Fee~~ | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 26 | 211.33 | 1922. | J. 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 GROUP 1 PAID | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Enlow Senora D. **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 769.036

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Corp I H. 141 O. I.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 26 Apr 13 | 14 Jan 14 |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: $10. F. M. Noble Atty West Union W. Va

Transferred from: **Washington.**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 12. 1915

Bureau notified: D. F. March 27. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1144743 Dated 4 March 1916 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Enlow, Thomas **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 772.516

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pr C. 10" Ill V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 28 Feb 1907 | 16 July 1907 | | 19 | 18 May 1912 | 8 Aug. 1912 |
| | 15 | 26 Jan. 1910 | 16 Feb 1910 | | | | |
| | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: BUREAU ADVICE. 10 Jan 1913

Bureau notified MAR 6 - 1913

Remarks: Accd. order dated 7/28/13

Former Roll No. 1132 JUN 27 1890

Home:

A

6—681

NAME: Senora D. Enlow Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 769.036

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 2/3/14 | 87$^{20}$ ✓ | | 4 | 1/10 fee | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

---

NAME: Thomas Enlow ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 772516

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~, ~~15~~ 19

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 44$^{80}$ | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 12 | 9/18/13 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | ~~11~~ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45$^{80}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DIED 10 Jany 1913 REPORTED MAR 6 1913

$42$^{45}$ pd widow Mary J. 9/17/13

GROUP 2

6—881

NAME:
Enlow Thomas

(3—P. A. 1.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No.<br>1200407 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:<br>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |

Service: Private Co. I, 16th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Dec. 11, 1920 | March 14, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. MAR 28 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 20 1922

6—881

---

NAME Enlow, William

(3—P. A. 1a)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No.<br>1062,424 | ARMY INVALID | Law:<br>Act of May 1, 1920 |

Service
Pt. H, 141" O. Inf.

Disability

6—6572

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Sept. 11, 1925 | Oct. 10, 1925 2 |
| Reis | 72 | July 1, 1924 | Feb. 2, 1926 c |

ied Aug 9 1926 Accrued order dated FEB 26 1927

able to widow Hannah Enlow

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 9, 1926

Reported SEP 8 1926

Remarks:
Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

Letter to Finance 8/24/26

Galesburg. Kans.

OCT 21 1925

FEB 9 1926

**NAME:** Thomas Enlow

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Certificate No.** 1200407

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | ~~1923.~~ 1922 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | ~~1924.~~ 1923 | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | Fee | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 3/28 | 153 20 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

---

**NAME** WILLIAM ENLOW

**Certificate No.** 1062424

Act of May 1, 1920

**Fees**

GROUP 2

| RATE— | ~~50~~ - | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 103/5.35<br>4 72 | DEAD | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | R<br>4 14 40 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 72~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 16 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 22 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Enlow, William

**Certificate No.** 1062424

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

**Service:** Pt. H. 141" Ohio N. G. Inf

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 9 Mch 1907 | 9 Nov 1907 | INCREASE | 18 | Mch. 5-1915 | June 8-1915 |
| | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | 21 | Mch. 5-1920 | or |
| | ~~15~~ | ~~27 May 1912~~ | 21 Dec 1912 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA, KANSAS

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 1241 JUN 27 1890

**Home:**

6—681

---

PAYEE John Ennaas

D.D. 12-21-38

FILE NO. XC-1,381,106

FILE NO. XC-1,186,924

## CHARGE DUMMY

| Charged To | Date | Clerk |
|---|---|---|
| Cards will be retained by | | |
| Final Adj. Accts. Section | | |
| R-520 | | |
| | MAY 17 1939 | |
| | 3rd Request. | Period |
| Hensley | prior to | 1923. |
| 5-15-39 | Cards called for a a | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: William Enlow

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 1062424

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15: ~~18.30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 590 JUN 25 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/20 | 15 67 | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 ✓ | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 12 | [illegible] 11/13/20 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 ✓ | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 ✓ | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name: Ennalls, Charlotte, Dead    Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 629020.    ARMY WIDOW.    Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William Ennalls.

Service: Corpl. K, 39" U.S.C. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 8 | Feb. 9, 1906 | July 9, 1907. |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | |

Fees: 10 fee pd. Milo B. Stevens & Co 7/17/07

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 22-1914

Bureau notified:

Remarks: CK 4703.936- June 4-1914- canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: ENNALS, JOSIAH

Certificate No. 798675    ARMY INVALID.    Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt & Corpl E 4" U.S.C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 12 | MAR 20 1907 | JAN 18 1908 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 15 | MAR 23 1912 | APR 2 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1912    3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12499 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charlotte Ennalls. Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 629,020.

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks: DECEASED

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/17 | 126.67 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 10.[illegible] | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 24 | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | ~~36~~ | | 2 | Canceled | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: JOSIAH ENNALS

Certificate No. 798675

Last paid to DEC 4 1907 at 10

Rate: [redacted] 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7/24/08 | 116.93 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 48.10 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | DEAD. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Ennells Susan

Certificate No. 576403

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert }

Service: Pt K 39 U S C Vol Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died: Oct 5, 1925 = 4:40 a.m

Reported: OCT 7 1925

Remarks:

---

NAME: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Ennells Susan

Certificate No. 576403

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Robert Ennells

Service: Pri. K-39 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

W

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 12 Dec. 1903 | 22 July 1904 | Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 27 1917

Former Roll No. 4342

NAME SUSAN ENNELLS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 576403

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | [illegible] | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | not delivered | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | Letter to Bu. | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | 3-10-8/ | 10/7 |

---

NAME: Susan Ennells

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 576403

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 6 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923<br>1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 1/31/17<br>4/17 4 | 4 | 22.93<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: ANNIE ENNELS.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 742658

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: Charles Ennels

Service: Landsman and Ord. Seaman U.S.S.s Alleghany and Don

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | FEB 15 1911 | MAY 21 1912 | | | |

Fees: 10 fee pd. Lloyd Ordered Pal 5/27/12

San Francisco.

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 21, 1917

Bureau notified: 3-888 SEP - 7 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5161745 Dated SEP 4 - 1917 Cancelled. SEP 20 1917 107 S. Dallas St. Baltimore Md.

Died Aug 21 1917 Reimbursement order dated

payable to Annie M. Richardson

w

Former Roll No.

SEP 24 1917

6—676

---

NAME: ENNELS, CHARLES

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 9493

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: Ldsman & Ord. Seaman U.S.S.s Alleghany & Don

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 15 | FEB 14 1907 | MAY 1 - 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12 1911

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1911 3-798

Remarks:

Died 12 Feb 1911 Accrued order dated MAY 21 1912 $34.50

payable to widow Annie Ennels

107 So. Dallas St. Balto Md

Former Roll No. 1534 *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

6—67

NAME ANNIE ENNELS.

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. 742658

Last paid to: 742658

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5/27/12 | $51^{60}$ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | DEAD | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 10/5/17 | $31^{20}$ | 1922. | 1 | REIMBURSEMENT. | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | *GROUP 3* | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME. CHARLES ENNELS

Certificate No 9493

Last paid to 4 March '07

@12 Act 6/27/90

Rate: 15

Remarks:

**DEAD.**

*GROUP 3*

acc'd. pd. $\$34^{50}$ in full 5/27/12

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5/10 | 2– | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Ennels Sarah

DEAD

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 288660

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Risdon Ennels

Service: Pri. A 7" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

73

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 7 July 1890 | 14 Apr. 1891 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Feb 11 1919

Bureau notified: D. S. MAR 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4293 FEB 27 1917

---

NAME

Ennen Mathilde

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 524876

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Nicholas

Service Pt Bty B 1 Mo V L A

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Sept. 18. 1926

Reported OCT 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah Ennele

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 288660

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 6 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 30 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36<br>46.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME MATHILDE ENNEN

Certificate No.

Fees 524876

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

Letter Home to Bu 37081
D 9/23

**NAME:** Ennen, Mathilde

**ACT OF MAY 1 1920** (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 524876

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Ennen, Nicholas

**Service:** Pt. Batty. B. 1st Mo. V.L.A.

76

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 20 Dec 1901 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | Aug. 7-1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

**Fees:** Inc 30 May 1, 1920

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA KANSAS

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** 3 4 30

**Former Roll No.** 240

6—679

---

**NAME** Emmerson, Mary.

(3—P. A. 2.)

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** 799.499

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Samuel Emmerson

**Service:** Private Co C 9th Minnesota Inf.

72

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~12~~ | July 6. 1915 | F. November 12. 1915 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |  |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

**Fees:** No Atty. Inc 30 May 1, 1920

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

**Transferred from:** GROUP 1

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

NOV 22 1916

**Former Roll No.**

NOV 20 1915

6—679

NAME: Mathilde Emmen

Certificate No. 524,876

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ [illegible] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 23 4 | 85.93 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 ~~60~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Mary Emmerson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 799,499

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/4 | 35 20 J. | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | NOV 28 4 | 6.93 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Emmerson Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

11098

Certificate No. 261079

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. C. 9 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 12 | 27 Mar. 1907 | DEC 4 1907 | Reissue | ~~18~~ | June 1, 1912 | |
| | | | | | 24 | July 22, 1913 | |
| | | | | | 30 | July 22, 1918 | Mar 12, 1913 |

E. E. M

Fees:

Died June 11, 1915 Accrued order dated Nov. 12, 1915

Payable to widow Mary Emmerson J. R # 2. Lyle, Minnesota

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: 6/11/15

Bureau notified JUL 12 1915

Remarks:

~~Check No. 812780 Dated JUL 4 1915~~ Cancele

14739

NOV 20 1915

Former Roll No. 15906.

Home:

6—661

---

NAME: Emmes. David R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 497413

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt. C 1 Delaware Vol. Cav.

Disability: ~~Disease lungs~~ + Vertigo, result sunstroke + dis of lungs

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 17 | 4 Dec 1901 | 30 June 1902 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 24 | MAY 17 1911 | JUN 23 1911 | | | | |

Fees: 7 fee pd Geo W Bennum 7/3/1911

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 1 1915

Bureau notified MAR 17 1915

Death reported by P. M. at Georgetown Del.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3532

Home:

6—661

NAME: Samuel Emmerson

Certificate No. 261079

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: ~~70~~ 12 ~~12~~ 24

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | 36 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 12/4 | $54^{40}$ | | 4 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 | $48^{47}$ | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | J. | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | Apr 11 4 | 60 60 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 5 Inc | $68^{40}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | Inc | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: David R Ennes.

**Civil War.**

Certificate No. 497413.

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: [redacted] **24**

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 13 | 51 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ | 1919. | 1 | Ck 710886 a Cancelled | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 51 | | 2 | 7/3 ~~10~~ | 51 $30^{47}$ ~~72~~ | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 51 | | 3 | Dec | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 51 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | 51 | 1912. | 1 | 3 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Ennes, Euretta R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 730283. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ira R.

Service: Pvt and Cpl Co H. 43" Ohio Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIG | 12 | 21 Aug 1911 | 6 Oct 1911 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: 10.00

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: (Whites) #5 Flint St. Asheville N.C.

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Ennes, Eva J. 21045 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 587695 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David Ennes

Service: Corp D. 8 OVI.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 8 April 1904 | 17 Feby 1905 |

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 349

NAME: Euretta R Ennes — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 730283

Last paid to: ORIGINAL — Rate: ~~22~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 65 £ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | $29^{20}$ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID<br>TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Eva J Ennes Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 21045 — Certificate No. 587695

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: 8 12 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 2 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Ennes, Henry C

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 1167952 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |

Service: Pt Capt Geo. W. P. Smith's Indpt Co Md V Cav

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |

Homes—Admitted SH

Discharged 4/22/27

Died Aug 21. 1927

Reported OCT 12 1927

Remarks: Letter to D. 9/1-27

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

ENNES, HENRY C.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 1167952 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ |

Service: Pvt., Capt. Geo. W. P. Smith's Indpt. Co., Md. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~12~~ | ~~Jan. 25, 1910~~ | Feb. 16, 1912 | Inc. | 20 | Oct. 1. 1914 | Oct. 27. 1914 |
| REISSUE | ~~16~~ | ~~MAY 18 1912~~ | AUG 1 1912 | | 24 | Oct. 1. 1919 | |
| | | | | | 35 | June 10. 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home S.H 4/22/26

NOV [illegible] 1914

6—601

NAME HENRY C ENNES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 1167952

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 50 |  | 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January |  | 7 SH | 7 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| February |  | 6 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | 7 SH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| March |  | 6 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | 7 SH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| April | 7 SH | 7 SH | 7 SH | 7 SH | 5 SH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| May | 7 SH | 7 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | 4 56 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| June | 7 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | 7 SH | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| July | 9 SH | 8 SH | 8 SH | 9 SH | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| August | 13 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| September | 6 SH | 6 SH | 8 SH | 9 SH | ~~4 65~~ | CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| October | 6 SH | 7 SH | 7 SH | 5 SH | ~~4 65~~ | CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| November | 7 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | 5 SH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| December | 6 SH | 6 SH | 7 SH | 7 SH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

---

NAME: HENRY C. ENNES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 1167952

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 | 14 | 60 SH | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1922 | 9 1 | 7 | 150 SH | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 10 | 60 SH |  | 2 | 10 | 105 MTH |  | 10 | 6 | 50 SH |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 11 | 60 SH |  | 3 | 11 | 105 MTH |  | 11 | 6 | 50 SH |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 2/13/12. | 76 [illegible] |  | 4 | 13 | 60 SH |  | 4 | 11 | 105 MTH |  | 12 | 6 | 50 SH |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 10 | 60 SH | 1920. | 1 | 11 | 105 MTH | 1923 | 1 | 6 | 50 SH | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 8 | 36 |  | 2 | 13 | 60 SH |  | 2 | 10 | 105 SH |  | 2 | 7 | 50 SH |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 5 | 48 |  | 3 | 11 | 60 SH |  | 3 | 10 | 166 SH |  | 3 | 7 | 50 SH |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 |  |  | 4 | 11 | 60 SH |  | 4 | 10 | 150 SH |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 | 4 |  | 1917. | 1 | 12 | 60 SH | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 SH |  | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 | 12 | 60 SH |  | 2 | 11 | 150 SH | 1925. | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 14 | 60 SH |  | 3 | 11 | 150 SH |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 48 |  | 4 | 8 | 60 SH |  | 4 | 12 | 150 SH |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 7 | 60 SH | 1922. | 1 | 8 | 150 SH | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 48 |  | 2 | 10 | 60 SH |  | 2 | 8 | 150 SH |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 48 |  | 3 | 14 | 102 SH |  | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 15 | 56.40 |  | 4 | 5 | 105 |  | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

NAME: Ennes, Ira R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 850882 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri & Corpl co H. 43 Ohio vol Inf

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rate | 12 | 13 Sept 1907 | 27 Feb 1908 | | | | |
| accd | | 22 July 1911 | 6 Oct 1911 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 22 July 1911

Bureau notified: 3-798 8/30 - 9/1/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 225 / 130 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Ennes, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 752833 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A 35th Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~15~~ | ~~25 Feb 1907~~ | 7 June 1907 | | $22^{50}$ | 1 June 1912 | 18 Mch 1913 |
| | ~~30~~ | ~~28 Dec 1907~~ | 15 Apl 1908 | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: GROUP 3 NOV 23 1914

Died: April 22 1916.

Bureau notified MAY 5 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks: * Check *6150382 for $$67^{50}$ dated 11/4/14 made payable Treas. N. H. 12/5/14

Former Roll No. 672. JUN 27 1890

Home: W. H. 4/6/16

6—681

NAME: Ira R. Ennes

Certificate No. 850882

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907 Rate: $72

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 166 | 1911. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | DEAD | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | KNOXVILLE. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/25 | 31.60 | | 3 | Pd. Annetta | | | 3 | R. wid | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/11 | 90.80 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/15 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/15 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 3/31 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4/7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/19 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/29 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 3/2 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/30 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/1 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

---

NAME: John Ennes W.H

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 752.833

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 10 | 67.50 W.H. | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/26 | 6[illegible] | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 12 | 67.50 W.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 ✓ | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 20 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 ✓ | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 66.00 | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | 67.50 W.H | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 ✓ | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] ✓ | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | [illegible] ✓ | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 27/105 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 W.H | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

*11/12 22.50 [illegible] 11/24/14

**NAME:** Ennes, John (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 752833

ARMY INVALID.

TRANSFERRED

**Law:** act may

**Service:**

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 22$^{50}$ | | to 11/4/14 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** GROUP 2

**Transferred to:** GROUP 3 NOV 23 1914

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** Ennes Lewis J. 9058 (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 399079

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** GENERAL LAW

**Service:** P K 147 Ind

**Disability:** Chr. Diarr. & Res Piles

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 17 | 1 Sept 05 | 28 Sept 05 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 28 Mch 11

**Bureau notified:** APR 28 1911

**Remarks:** Final payment approved to Olive L Widow Order Com'r. 5/3/11

**Former Roll No.** G. L. 940 V

**Home:**

6—681

**NAME:**

**Certificate No.**

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:**

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 2 |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

---

**NAME:** Lewis J. Ennes

**Certificate No.** 399079

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 17

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 23 | 31 17 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | GROUP 2 |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 4 | 51 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 6 | 51 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 6 | 51 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 6 | 51 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 7 | 51 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

DECEASED.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ennes, Moses D

108.540

Certificate No. 260978

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. G&A-128-OVI.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 20 | 18 Mch 07 | 29 July 07 | | | | |
| Reis | 22½ | 20 May 12 | 26 Sept. 12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 29/13 B.P.

Bureau notified: JAN 19 1914

Remarks: Birmingham O

Former Roll No. 650-[illegible]2

Home:

6—681

---

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Ennes Olive L

Certificate No. 722098

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lewis J

Service Pt K 147 Ind

6—[illegible]

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Feb. 7, 1924

Reported MAR 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Moses D Ennes **DECEASED** Certificate No. 260,978

Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~20~~ - 22 1/2 Remarks: 108,540

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 80.27 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 10/22<br>11 | 8.67<br>60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | Columbus | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—691

---

NAME OLIVE L ENNES

Certificate No.

Fees 722098

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

6—6874

NAME: Ennes Olive L — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30573 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 722098 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lewis J.

Service: I & K 147 Ind

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | 18 Apr 11 | 3 May 11 | ~~Florence L~~ | ~~18 Apr 11~~ | ~~19 Nov 14~~ |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | Inc 30 May 1 | 1920 | | |

Fees: 10 W H Cox

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

---

NAME: Ennes Sallie — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 30611 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 354352 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Cpl H 143 Ind

71

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apl 88 | 1 Dec 92 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 31028

6—679

NAME: Olive L. Ennes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 722098

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 18 | 37 97 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 49 47 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 12 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 48.15 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 14 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Sallie Ennes

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 354352

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19. 1908.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 29 4 | 14.93 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME **ENNES, SALLIE** (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 354352 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Corp H 143 Ind

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died May 1, 1923

Reported MAY 25 1923

Remarks:

Died 5/1 1923 Reimbursement order dated 8-27-26

payable to Harry Sler

---

NAME Ennes Vidella (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 965230 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Clinton G

Service: Pt A 98 Pa Inf

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Mar 18 1925 | Sep 9 1925 |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Aug. 31. 1926

Reported SEP 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME
Certificate No. SALLIE ENNES
Fees
354352

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 9

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 9/11/23. 28 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME Vidella Ennes
Certificate No. 965230
Fees ✓ none

ACT MAY 1, 1920

| RATE— | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 15-166 | 4 ~~30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | 9/14 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 5 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Ennes, Virgil M (3—P. A. 1.) 109,860

Certificate No. 455,624

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr + Sgt-D-8-O.V.I. & A-98-Pa Vol.

ACT MAY

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 12 | 13 apr 07 | 23 Dec 07 | Inc. | 30 | 23 Jan 14 | 28 Feb 14 |
| Inc | 15 | 15 Feb 09 | 26 Feb 09 | | | | |
| Reis. | 25 | 23 may 12 | 30 nov 12 | | | | |

Fees:

S & S Home O.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: S & S H. Ohio.

Died: Sept. 25 1914

Bureau notified: OCT 3 1914 Ctf 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 803-02

Home:

6—661

---

NAME: Innese Andrew (3—P. A. 1.) 59819

Certificate No. 706857

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri H 28 Wis

Disability:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 10377½

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 12 | 7 Nov. 1896 | Jan. 8-1897 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17249

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—661

NAME: Virgil M Ennes

Certificate No. 455.624

Last paid to: 10- DEC 4 1907

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: 109.860

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 51.40 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 17<br>4 | 63.67<br>45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 37.90 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 R | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4<br>16 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 6.83 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 3 | 90 J | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | | DEAD. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Andrew Ennese

Certificate No. 706857

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | 36 1911 | | 3 | MILWAUKEE | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | Reissue | 11. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | ~~Nat'l Home.~~ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Nat'l Home.<br>4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Enness, Marey J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 679909 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: C D 124 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 20 Jan 1909 | 23 Apr 1909 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: 10fee W. G. McClellan

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Apr 1918 (Suspd 6/8/17)

Remarks: Re-married Jan. 10, 1918 – Edgar M Farmer

Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Ennest Lyman C ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 653.682 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: C K 137 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 6 Apl 1891 | 3 Sept 1891 | Reissue | 19 | 3 June 1912 | 25 Feb 1913 |
| Reis | 12 | 5 Mch 1907 | 29 Mch 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 7 Oct 1910 | 19 Oct 1910 | | | | |

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/5/15

Bureau notified: MAR 1 5 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Marcy J. Enness 3586 a

Certificate No. 679909

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | A. M. F | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | ~~10~~ | HEO | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | NT | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | N D B | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | S E R | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | C G | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | LBL | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | N. T | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/14 | $29^{60}$ | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | N. T. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | A. M. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | JUN | $5^{83}$ | | 3 | Married 1/10/18 | Farmer | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | S. E. R. | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | | J. | | 4 | [illegible] Colchester Ill. 5/18/18 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: ~~Ernest~~ Lyman C. Ernest

Certificate No. 653682

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 5 | $44^{70}$ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 5/11 | 24 $3^{80}$ | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 3/4 | $28^{13}$ | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2)

**NAME** Ennett, Daniel Z.

**Certificate No.** 1,269,029

NAVY INVALID

**Law:** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

**Service** Yeoman 3rd Class U.S.S "Florida"

**Disability** Total deafness of both ears

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 40 | Dec. 24, 1924 | Aug. 11, 1925 D |

**Homes—Admitted**

**Discharged**

**Died**

**Reported** MAR 9 1926

**Remarks:** *Check#26363364 dated 3/4/26 canceled
Dropped because of enlistment in the U. S. Coast Guard Feb 22 1926

---

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Ennett Nancy

**Certificate No.** 698739

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** Randall Ennett

**Service:** Pvt. D 14 U.S. C Vol H A

76

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | MAY 16 1908 | MAR 21 1910 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

**Fees:** 10 fee pd Wm. Fletcher & Co 4/1/10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Aug 17 1921.

**Bureau notified:** DEC 20 1921 3 - 1081

**Remarks:** For. Supple. see Act Apr. 19. 1908. Ceasing files

**Former Roll No.** DEC 5 1916

NAME Daniel Z. Ennett

Certificate No. 1,269,029

Fees √No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

| RATE— |  |  | 40 | 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  |  |  | 4-40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  |  |  | *4 24 Ende |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY |  |  | 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST |  |  | 21-293.33 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER |  |  | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER |  |  | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER |  |  | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER |  |  | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

---

NAME: Nancy Ennett

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 698739

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~42~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 7 |  | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 7 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 6 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 6 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 7 |  | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 7 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 6 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 |  |  | 4 | 9 4 | 22.93<br>36 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 | 4 |  | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 60 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 60 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 69.67 |  | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 4/1 | [illegible] | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 3 |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 8 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 7 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 6 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

NAME: Ennett Nancy (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 698739 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Randall Ennett.

Service: Pvt. D. 14 U.S.C. Vol H. A

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Suppl | 8 | 24 Nov. 1905 | 12 Apr. 1910 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | |

Ending 15 May 1908 by reason of allowance under Act Apr 19. 1908

Fees: $241.47 10 fee

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: See Act Apr 19. 1908. for Orig

#6 Amelia st.
Norfolk, Huntersville
Va.

Former Roll No. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

6—679

---

NAME Ennett William B (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1551869 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt Co E 5th U S Inf

Disability

6—6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Aug 16 1926 | MAY 20 1927 |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 2 1928 Accrued order dated JAN 12 1929
payable to widow Ruth Ennett
206 Castle Street
Wilmington,
No. Car

Died Aug. 2, 1928 | Reported JAN 21 1929

Remarks: 6/1/28 Check for $25.00
dated Aug. 4, 1928
cancelled by G. A. O. Accrued order establishes date of death as Aug. 2, 1928.

NAME: Nancy Ennett

Certificate No. 698739

Former payments cover no portion of this time.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/22 | 241 | 4/7 | 2 | in full | | | 2 | Ctf surrd | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 fee pd | | 3 | William | | | 3 | Fletcher + Co | | | 3 | 4/22/1910 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—651

---

NAME
William B Ennett

Certificate No.
1551869

Fees
✓$10 Dr O E Howe & Co JUN 9 1927

*ACT MAY 1, 1926*

| RATE— | | | | | 25 | 25 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | D 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | 4 | 7/14-24 17 TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | Fee | 4 | Died Aug | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | 9-230 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | 4 15 | 4 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | 4 | 4 | recovery to be canceled in G.A.O. Ltr 9/14 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | 4 | ~~4 CHECK CANCELED~~ | ~~CHECK CANCELED~~ | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

Name: Ennever Henry J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 34561

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Bsun Richmond, Selma and Portsmouth

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~6~~ | ~~9 Jan 02~~ | ~~19 Aug 02~~ | | ~~30~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~1 Mar 09~~ | ~~30 Mar 09~~ | | ~~35~~ | ~~Feb 22 1919~~ | |
| " | ~~14~~ | ~~2 July 1912~~ | MAY 13 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | ~~Feb 1913~~ | | | | | |
| Fees: " | ~~20~~ | ~~Feb 1917~~ | | Inc | 72 | Feb 9-1921 | Mch 18-1921 |
| " | ~~24~~ | ~~Feb 1917~~ | | | | | |

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 1. 1921

Bureau notified: APR 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: P O Box 76 - Cromwell Conn

---

NAME: Ennever, Rosa J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 592,438

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Joseph S.

Service: Pri. E, 83 N.Y.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 17 Sept. 1903 | 23 May 1905 |
| INC. | 20 | Aug 1-1917 | Jany 11th 1918 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 3 1920 Letter to Pensr 7/27-20

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: 15a Henry J Ennever

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 34561

NOV 4- 1908 ~~1/16 1~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 72 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | DC 2 | 5 | 102 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 151 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 18 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 30 60 | | 2 | 4 23 | 24 93<br>36 ✓ | | Inc 2 | 4 | 57 60 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | Plont | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 56 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Letter to Au | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 78 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-10-? | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 4/19 | |

---

NAME: Rosa I. Ennever

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~1454~~

Certificate No. 592,438

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4/26/18 4 | 61 13/17 33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Enney, Addie C.

Certificate No. 392551

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph J.

Service

Pt. E. 1st Minn.

5—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Feb 21, 1924

Reported MAR 7 1924

Remarks:

---

NAME: Enney Addie C. 84805 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 392551

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph J.

Service: Pvi. E. 1 Minn.

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | ~~12~~ | 19 APRIL 1908 | 9 Mar. 1894 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |  |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4777

NOV 11 1918

NAME ADDIE C ENNEY
Certificate No.
Fee 392551

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Addie C. Enney

Certificate No. 392551

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | NOV 15<br>4 | 6.93<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | - | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Enney Anna C. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 800713. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas J. Enney

Service: Corpl. C. 78 Pa I nf

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | Mch 23-1915 | H DEC 3-1915 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: No fee

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

12/8

Former Roll No. 2628 Bank St. Louisville Ky.

---

NAME: Enney, George ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 732,858 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Priv. A 115 N.Y. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | ~~12~~ | ~~3 Feb 1905~~ | ~~5~~ Apr 1905 | Reissue | 30 | ✓ 3 May 1912 | 6 Nov 1912 ✓ |
| Reis | ~~15~~ | ~~27 Feb 1907~~ | 27 June 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | ~~30~~ | ~~20 Oct 1909~~ | ~~30 Oct 1909~~ | | | | |

Died Dec 29 1916 Accrued order dated Apr. 29. 1918
payable to widow Julia A. Enney
J. Wolcott N.Y.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 29, 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1917

Remarks:
Check No. 3269024 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 8 1918

6—661

NAME: Anna C Enney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 800713

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 19 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 17/17 | 88$^{60}$ | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG [illegible], 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: ~~Enney~~ George Enney

Certificate No. 732858

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 48.70 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 7-11-14 | 3$^{67}$ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 57$^{33}$ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | MAY 17 | 86 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

J.

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Enney, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

10682

Certificate No. 319090

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri A, 10 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 15 | 4 Mar 1907 | OCT 9 1907 |
| Inc | 20 | Sept. 16, 1910 | Oct. 3, 1910 |
| Reissue | 30 | June 3, 1912 | Mar 6, 1913 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

Died Aug. 1 1914 Accrued order dated Feb. 27, 1915
payable to widow Lucy E. Enney
No 372 East School St,
Owatonna, Minn

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 8/1/14

Bureau notified: AUG 27 1914

Remarks:

14217

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17644

Home:

MAR 5 1915 6—681

---

NAME: Enney, Julia A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 844.100

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George.

Service: Priv A 115th New York Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 20 | January 29, 1917 | April 29, 1918 |
| " | 25 | October 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: Edward H. Kellogg $10: MAY 17 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died 12/29/18 Reimbursement order dated Mar. 18, 1919
payable to Myrta Enney
Wolcott, NY.

Died: Dec. 29, 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 7 1919

Remarks:

MAR 29 1919

MAY 8 1918

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: George W. Enney

Certificate No. 319090

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 63 | 1915. | | MAR 19 | 28 00 11 | 1919. | T. | To date of death | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4/11 | 21 00 | | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4<br>APR 12 | 60<br>100 37 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 ~~900~~ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | ~~90~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681 8/17

---

NAME: Julia A. Enney

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 844.100

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | APR 3 | 71 67<br>J. | | 2 | To date of death | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | | Fee | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | MAY 17 | 31,3 00 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681 1/17

**NAME:** Enney, Lucy E. (3—P.A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 786.837

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** George W. Enney

**Service:** Private Co A 10th Regiment Minnesota Infantry.

75

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | August 15. 1914 | February 27. 1915 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

**Fees:** No Atty.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Transferred from:** GROUP 1

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

DEC 8 1916
MAR 5 1915

6—679

---

**NAME** (3—P. A. 2a)

Enney Myrta

**Certificate No.** 406233

ARMY WIDOW

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier** Seward

**Service** Pt a 9 N Y V H A

6—2574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Died** Aug. 30, 1927

**Reported** SEP 13 1927

**Remarks:**

Died 8/30 1927 Reimbursement order dated 2-1-28
payable to Edwin Enney
Route #3
Red Creek
N.Y.

NAME: Lucy E. Enney

Certificate No. 786.837

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | MAR | 19 | 55—60 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 5 | 66.93 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | J. 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923 | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

NAME MYRTA ENNEY.

Certificate No.

Fees 406233

Act of May 1, 1920

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 9. 27 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Enney Myrta (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 406233

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Seward

Service: Priv. A 9 NY H A

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 19 nov 1894 | 16 Jany 1895 |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

---

NAME: Enney Thomas J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1056773

**ARMY INVALID.** DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl. C. 78 Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acc. | 15 | 4 Mch 1907 | 24 Sept 1907 | | | | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~6 Mch. 1911~~ | 14 Mch. 1911 | | | | |
| Reis | 22½ | 31 May 1912 | 19 Feb 1913 | | | | |

Fees: Atty none Atty. none Atty none

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 2 1915

Bureau notified: APR 6 1915

Remarks: Died 3/2 1915 accrued order dated 12/3/15
payable to widow Anna C 17/8
Louisville Ky. 2626 Bank St.

Former Roll No. 20354. Act 6/27/90.

Home:

NAME: Myrta Enney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 406233

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 33 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 34 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

---

NAME: Thomas J Enney

Certificate No. 1056773.

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1917

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ $22^{50}$

DEAD

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | $54^{67}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/4 | 15 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | Recd | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4/7/17 | $21^{75}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 3/17 4 | $30^{33}$<br>$20^{33}$ | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 4/8 | |

**NAME:** Ennis, Abraham 16947 (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 515.926 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

**Service:** Pri. - K. - 25" N. J. Vols Inf. & A 12 N. J. Vol. Inf.

**Disability:** Varicose Veins lt. leg. & left ing. hernia

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 14 | 2 apr 1890 | 31 Dec. 1890 | | | | |
| Reis. | 15 | 11 Mch 1907 | 23 Oct. 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | 16 Mar. 1911 | 31 Mar. 1911 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** San Francisco,

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Jan 26" 1912 PM

**Bureau notified:** May 22, 1912.

**Remarks:** Veteran's Home, Cal.

~~[illegible]~~

**Former Roll No.** 3/84/1. - 212/12 - 86/10.

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** Ennis Alcie J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 872858 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

**Name of Soldier:** Thomas J.

**Service:** Corpl. A 20th Pa. Cav.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. H |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Jan 7 - 1919 | July 10 - 1919 - |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:** none

GROUP 2

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

JUL 1 1919

6—679

**NAME:** Abraham Ennis

**Certificate No.** 515.926

**Last paid to:** 4 Sep 07 @ 14

**Rate:** ~~14~~ 15 20

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 58 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 50.77 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

---

**NAME:** Alcie J. Ennis

OF MAY 1 1920

**Certificate No.** 872858

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | A | 1923. | 1 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/1 | 97.50 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—661

Name: Ennis Alexine (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29975

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 474556 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. |

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: P. G. 80 Ind

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apl 08 | 10 Feb 99 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 30728

6—679

---

NAME Ennis, Alexine (3—P. A. 2a)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 474556 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt. G, 80" Ind.

6—8574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Nov 29, 1925

Reported DEC 10 1925

Remarks:

**NAME:** Alexine Ennis

T OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 474556

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID<br>TO AUG. 4, 1927 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME** ALEXINE ENNIS

**Certificate No.** 474556

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |

NAME Ennis, Alice (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 928510

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Parker

Service Pt F 53 U S Col Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Jul 18 1922 | Feb 10 1923 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4 1928 | | | | |

Died — April 8 1928

Reported JUL 6 1928

Remarks:

---

NAME: Ennis Alice J. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 840.386

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri. A. 11" Mich Inf

ISSUES. Married 1892

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | May 3-1917 | Mar 5-1918 |
| I | 25 | Oct 6-1917 | T |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 13 1918

6—679

NAME ALICE ENNIS
Act May 23, 1928
Certificate No.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Fees 928510
$10 Wm Fletcher & Co 4/24/23

**GROUP 2**

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | 40 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | [illegible] T | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 24-256 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | B-4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | [illegible] cla. for date 8/22 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | 3-1081 | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | D 6/22 | |

---

NAME: Alice J. Ennis
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 840.386
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 1 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 30 | $184^{53}$ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** Ennis, Andrew

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 230,993

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

**Service:** Pri, D 15 Conn. Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | ~~12~~ | 4 May, 1907 | 26 Dec., 1907 | Inc. | 24 | 12 Feb. 1914 | 23 Mch. 1914 |
| ~~Rei.~~ | ~~17~~ | ~~22 May, 1912~~ | 21 Oct, 1912 | | 30 | 12 Feb. 1919 | |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

**Fees:**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Rest
Mc 72 Dec 25, 1921, Aug 20 1923

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:** to end Oct 22, 1922, date of death

**Died** Oct 22 1922 3-1081 **D**

**Bureau notified:** NOV 15 1922

**Remarks:**

Died Oct 22 1922, Reimbursement order dated SEP 8 1923

payable to Minnie Ennis

39 Christian St.
Wallingford
Conn.

**Former Roll No.** 9 9 2 BOSTON, MASS.

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** Ennis Andrew

(3—P. A. 1.)

13777 ~~10377~~

**Certificate No.** 706857

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Service:** Priv H 28 Wis Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUE**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | ~~15~~ | 17 July 1911 | 25 Aug 1911 | | ~~40~~ | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | ~~25~~ | 29 May 1912 | JAN 27 1913 | ~~Inc.~~ | 50 | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |
| (Reis) | 30 | July 4 1916 | Aug 28 1916 | Inc | 72 | Dept 27 1921 | FEB 3 1922 |

**Fees:**

Died Nov 25 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 16 1923

payable to widow. Bridget Ennis

**Transferred from:** MILWAUKEE

**Transferred to:** Abrams, Wisconsin

**Died** Nov. 25, 1922

**Bureau notified:** DEC 12 1922

**Remarks:** Correct name from Andrew Ennese and to allow increase

MAR 29 1923

**Former Roll No.** 59819

**Home:**

13777

6—681

SEP - 2 1910

NAME: Andrew Ennis, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8704 Certificate No. 230,993

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ 10 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~50~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72, ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 31 | 3 61 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | ~~11~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/8 | 14 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7/3 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 11/14 | 36.20 20. | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | ✓54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 5 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 6 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 7 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 8 | DEAD | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 9/13 4 | 54 4.40 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 9 | 9/15/25 | 250 20 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | REIMBURSEMENT. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 116 80 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 31 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Andrew Ennis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 706857

Last paid to: July '11-12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 9 1 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 43 70 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | ~~12~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | GROUP 1. | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | R 3 | 4/7 | 52 80 | | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 FEB 10 [illegible] | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 7/1 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Ennis Annie

30

**Certificate No.** 284597

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Patrick

**Service:** Wagoner I, 29 Pa. D. I

W

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 8 | July 21-1890 | Feb 28-1891 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| INCREASE. | 20 | SEP 8 - 1916 | SEP 23 1916 |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

**Fees:**

Died 10/12/1921 Reimbursement order dated 12/16/21

payable to Mary C. Ennis

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA

**Transferred to:** DEC 17 1921

**Died:** Oct. 12. 1921

**Bureau notified:** NOV 8 1921

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 1

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Ennis Asenath

30017

**Certificate No.** 403302

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** John A.

**Service:** Musc'n 6 Wisc

W

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | 19 Apl 08 | 2 Nov 94 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 7/17/19

**Bureau notified:** AUG 18 1919

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** act 30752

6—679

NAME: 30 Annie Ennis

Certificate No. 284597

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 50 93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>~~60~~ | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 1/2 | 69 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | Letter | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 3-1081<br>[illegible] | |

---

NAME: Asenath Ennis

Certificate No. 403302

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 8<br>4 | 14 93<br>36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>~~60~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Ennis, Augustus (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 489,638 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt E 11 Mich Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died *January 8, 1924* Reported FEB 20 1924
Remarks: *Ck.*

6—6572

---

NAME: *Ennis Augustus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10088 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *489638* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri E 11 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~*Ori*~~ | ~~*12*~~ | ~~*25 Feb 1907*~~ | ~~*3 Aug 1907*~~ | inc. | *30* | *Aug 19 1915* | NOV 13 1915 |
| ~~*Incr*~~ | ~~*15*~~ | ~~*22 Aug 1910*~~ | ~~*22 Sept 1910*~~ | | *40* | JUN 10 1918 | |
| *Reis* | *21* | *21 May 1912* | *12 Oct 1912* | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under
Act of May 11, 1912 *10/12/12*

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*Dunkerton Iowa*

Remarks:

*RP* NOV 24 1915

*7 G.L.*

Former Roll No. *677*

Home:

6—681

NAME AUGUSTUS ENNIS

Certificate No. 489638

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| March | | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| April | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Augustus Ennis

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 489638

Last paid to: ~~4 JUL 1907~~ @ ~~70~~

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~15~~ 25 ~~30~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9-12 | 8 60 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 11/24 4 | ~~7.5 50~~ | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | J. | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141. | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 11-4<br>7 | 44 33<br>45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 40 20 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—651

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Ennis, Bartholomew W.

Certificate No. 1116001

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 13 N.Y. State Mil Arty

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 8. 1920 † Reported AUG 12 1925

Remarks: Letter to Fmc 7/20-25

6—6577

---

NAME: Ennis Bartholomew W. Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116001

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri H 13 NY S.M. Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Res | 12 | 23 Feb 1907 | 20 Mch 1907 | INCREASE | 21 | Nov 16-1913 | Jan 7-1914 |
| Inc | 15 | 19 Nov '08 | 11 Dec 08 |  | 30 | JUN 10 1918 |  |
| Res | 18 | 22 May 12 | 11 Oct 12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME BARTHOLOMEW W. ENNIS.
Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920
Fees 1116001

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 CHECK CANCELE | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

---

2 NAME: Bartholomew W. Ennis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1116001

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ 15 ~~18~~ ~~21~~ ~~50~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 34 22 ✓ | | 2 | 9 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 7 | 46 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 7 | 46 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 36 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 8 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 19 | 61 20 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 43 80 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 45 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 19 | 54 7 80 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 79 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Ennis, Bridget **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 717,474 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri. B. 27 Conn.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 6 Feb. 1911 | 23 Feb. 1911 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: None. Adj. Gen. Conn., Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 26. 1916. Bureau Notified: Sept. 23. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2493740 Dated 4 Sept '16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

---

NAME Ennis Caroline (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 923258 | **ARMY WIDOW** $ 30 | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James.

Service: Pvt. A. 4th Wisc. Cav.

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | June 20, 1922<br>~~May 1, 1920~~ | $ 30 |
| | | $ 30 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Jan. 12. 1928

Reported FEB 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Bridget Ennis **Act April 19, 1908** 4/87

Certificate No. 717474

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: X

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 11.36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME CAROLINE ENNIS

Certificate No.

Fees 923238

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

Letter to Bu
3-1081
D 2/3

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: ENNIS, CAROLINE

Certificate No.: 923,238

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Priv. A, 4th Wisc. Cavalry

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 30 | June 20,1922 | Nov. 6, 1922 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 15 1922

5—679

---

NAME: Ennis, Catharine **DECEASED**

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 677141

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Dennis D.

Service: Pr. F, 10

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 20 Feb. 1909 | 19 Mch. 1909 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Fees: $10. C.A. Feyhl. atty. Pd

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15. 1915.

Bureau notified: D. S. Mch. 27. 1916.

Remarks:

Check No. 143543 Dated 4 Mch 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

5—679

NAME: CAROLINE ENNIS Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 923,238

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923.<br>1922 | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | c | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 2/8 | 134 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 21 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—381

---

NAME: Catharine Ennis Act April 19, 1908 4190-7

Certificate No. 677,141

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 41.60 fee | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Ennis, Catherine No Voucher 12/06 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 395,612

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Pr. H, 2 Cal Cav.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Or. | 8 | 14 Apr. 92 | 26 Apr. 94 |
| | | Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 14, 1906 – P. M.

Bureau notified: MAR 1 – 1909

Remarks: 1206 E. 16th St., Oakland, Cal.

Former Roll No. 33/12 – 47/5 – 49/5

6—679

---

NAME: Ennis, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 24.775

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 8626 GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr. A 24 Ind

Disability: G.S.Wd L. Elbow, Res Anchylosis & Atrophy Res total Dis L. Arm

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 46 | 25 May '04 | 6 July '04 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/31/16

Bureau notified: 11/17/16

Check No. 2770429 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 9084

Home:

6—681

NAME: Catherine Ennis

Certificate No. 395,612

Last paid to: Dec 06

Rate: 17

Remarks:

GROUP 3

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Charles Ennis

Certificate No. 24,775

Last paid to:

Rate: 46

Remarks: **General Law.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 138 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 138 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 138. | | 2 | 4 | 138. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 138 | | 3 | 4 | 138 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 138 | | 4 | 4 | 138 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 138 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 138 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 138 | | 2 | 4 | 138 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 138 | | 3 | 4 | 138 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 138 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~138~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 138. | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 138 | | 4 | 4 | 138 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 138 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 138 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 138 | | 2 | 4 | 138 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 138 | | 3 | 4 | 138 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 138 | | 4 | 4 | 138 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Ennis, Charles D.

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

**Certificate No.** 649761

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

**Service:** Pri. G. 1st R.I.L.A.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis.~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~23 Feb. 1907~~ | 3 June 1907 | Reis. | ~~34~~ | ~~May 5. 1916~~ | Sept 21. 1916 |
| ~~Reis.~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~18 May, 1912~~ | 5 Aug, 1912 | | ~~40~~ | ~~Aug 8. 1918~~ | T |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~24~~ | ~~8 Aug 1913~~ | 13 Oct. 1913 | | ~~50~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~30~~ | ~~8 Aug 1918~~ | | Inc. | 60 | May 1, 1920 | |

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

SEP 26 1916

Medal Roll No. 8 N.L.

BOSTON, MASS.

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME**

(3—P. A. 2a)

Ennis Charlotte A

**Certificate No.** 794826

**ARMY WIDOW**

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier**

Samuel R

**Service**

Pt H 29 Pa Inf

6—6574

**ISSUES**

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Died** Dec. 23, 1923

**Reported** JAN 7 1924

**Remarks:**

**NAME:** Charles D. Ennis Act of May 11, 1912. 8736 Certificate No. 649,761

**Last paid to:** 4 June '07 @ 6 **Rate:** ~~72~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50 **Remarks:** 60 MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 180 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | 20 20 ✓ | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 10 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 30 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 11 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 38 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 12 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 7 | 57 20 ✓ | | 3 | 4 27 | 72 39 67 | | 3 | 4 | 191 B. | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 102 | | 4 | 4 | 180 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 102 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 180 | 1925. | 1 Trans. to Mo. | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 102 | | 2 | 4 | 180 | | 2 Payment Card | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 10/25 | ~~55 20~~ 54 | | 3 | 4 | 102 | | 3 | 4 | 180 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 102 | | 4 | 4 | 180 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 102 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 180 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 102 | | 2 | 4 | 180 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 146 80 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME** CHARLOTTE A ENNIS

**Certificate No.** Act of May 1, 1920

**Fees** 794826

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

**NAME:** Ennis Charlotte A (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 794.826

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Samuel R

**Service:** Pr H. 29 Pa I.

W

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Dec 30. 14 | Aug 12. 15 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

**Fees:** No Fee.

**Transferred from:** GROUP 3

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

Milford Del.

**Former Roll No.** AUG 17 1915 DEC 16 1916

6—679

---

**NAME:** Ennis, Christopher (3—P. A. 1.)

8644

**Certificate No.** 471.906

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

**Service:** Pr. F 11 Ind

**Disability:** Severe deafness both Ears

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~22~~ | ~~27 Dec 88~~ | 21 Mch '90 | | | | |
| ~~Reiss~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~5 AUG 12~~ | | | | | |
| | 30 | 29 JUL 17 | 26 MAY 1913 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 10/11/17 -

**Bureau notified:** NOV 8 1917

Check No. 5381826 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** G L 9099

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: Charlotte A. Ennis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 794.826

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/28 | 6/60 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/6-17-<br>4 | 22.93<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—381

---

NAME: Christopher Ennis Certificate No. 471.906

Last paid to: Rate: ~~22.~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 66 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 66 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 66 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 66 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 66 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 66 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 66 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 66 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 6/5- | 26.90 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 66 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | Inc. | 75 83 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-10 | 81 |
| | 4 | 6 | 66 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | to AC | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 66 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | 10/20 | |
| | 2 | 6 | 66 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 66 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 66 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Ennis, Christopher

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.: 688646

ARMY INVALID.

Law: JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr A 23 Ill V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~6 Dec 1905~~ | 18 Jan 1906 | INCREASE | ~~25~~ | ~~Oct 14. 1915~~ | OCT 21 1915 |
| | ACT OF MAY 11 1912 | | | | ~~30~~ | ~~Oct 14. 1920~~ | m |
| | ~~19~~ | ~~24 May 1912~~ | 12 Nov 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS
Chicago Ill. 1 Oct 1912
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: Trans OCT 26 1915

Home: W.H. Discharged

6—681

---

NAME: Ennis Christopher

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 688646

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: P A 23 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible]<br>~~Orig~~ | 12 | 6 Dec 1905 | 18 Jany 1906 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Milwaukee 5/7/07

Transferred from: Topeka Nov 20, 1911.

Transferred to: Topeka Sept 27, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cottage 17 - S and S Home
Quincy Ill

Dis. fr. D. H. July 30 - 1912

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~Admitted to D. H. Nov 15, 1911~~

6—681

NAME: Christopher Ennis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 688646

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks: JUNE 27, 1890.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 11 | 57 W.H. | 1919. | 1 | 17 | 120 WH | 1923 | 1 | 11 | 150 WH | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/13 | 57 DH | | 2 | 13 | 120 WH | | 2 | 9 | 50 WH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 27 | 57 WH | | 3 | 13 | 120 WH | | 3 | 9 | 50 WH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 Inc. | 67 WH | | 4 | 13 | 120 WH | | 4 | 8 | 50 WH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 75 WH | 1920. | 1 | 15 | 120 WH | 1924 | 1 | 10 | 50 WH | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | July 1 mo | | | 2 | 17 | 75 WH | | 2 | 15 | 120 WH | | 2 | 8 | 50 WH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/5 1 mo | | | 3 | 14 | 75 WH | | 3 | 15 | 161 WH | | 3 | 10 | 50 WH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 31 | 56 W.H. | | 4 | 13 | 75 WH | | 4 | 14 | 150 WH | | 4 | ✓ | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 25 | W.H. | 1917. | 1 | 15 | 75 WH | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 WH | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | W.H. | | 2 | 14 | 75 WH | | 2 | 14 | 150 WH | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | W.H. | | 3 | 15 | 75 WH | | 3 | 15 | 150 WH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | 57 W.H. | | 4 | 14 | 75 WH | | 4 | 14 | 150 WH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 57 W.H. | 1918. | 1 | 15 | 75 WH | 1922. | 1 | 9 | 150 WH | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 57 W.H. | | 2 | 14 | 75 WH | | 2 | 9 | 150 WH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 57 W.H. | | 3 | 13 | 117 WH | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 57 W.H. | | 4 | 14 | 120 WH | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Christopher Ennis 2135

Certificate No. 688646

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1911 @ 12

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/8 | 2 mos 24 DH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | DH H | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | DH H | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | DH H | | 3 | CHICAGO, | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | Transfer to Topeka<br>Com. Ord. Sept 27, 1912 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** Ennis Christopher

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 688.646

## ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

**Service:**

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

**Fees:**

Transferred to Washington, D. C.

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA

**Transferred to:** Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** Ennis. Christopher

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 688.646

## ARMY INVALID.

**Law:**

**Service:** Pt. A. 23 Ill. V. I.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 6 Dec. 1905 | 18 Jan. 1906 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:** Chicago NOV 25 1911

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 1433 June 27, 1890,

**Home:** TH

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Christopher Ennis

Certificate No. 688.646

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: T. H. ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | Trans. per let. P. O. Nov 20 1911 to Chicago. NOV 25 1911 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(8—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Ennis Delia

**Certificate No.** 850688

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**Name of Soldier:** Peter

**Service:** Priv. E 1st. Mo. Engr.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Nov 23-1917 | Aug 13-1918 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | JUN 28 1920 |

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.

**Fees:** none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Oct. 5, 1921

**Bureau notified:** NOV 9 1921

**Remarks:**

3515a Paris Ave.
St. Louis. Mo. 6/30/20. 8/21

**Former Roll No.**

6—679

---

(8—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Ennis, Dennis D.

**Certificate No.** 241764

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** Act Feb. 6, 1907.

**Service:** Pri, F 10 Mass.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 12 | 3 Apr., 1907 | 9 Dec., 1907 | | | | |

**Fees:** $ 3°

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 2/3/09 (Canc)

**Bureau notified:** MAR 12 1909

**Remarks:** Died Feb. 3, 1909. Payable to widow, Catharine Ennis, Order Mch. 19, 1909.

**Former Roll No.** 10-1 BOSTON, MASS.

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: Delia Ennis

Certificate No. 850688

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 0 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/10 | 209 17 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Dennis D. Ennis, 8779

Certificate No. 241,764

Last paid to: 4 Dec., '07 C. 8

Rate: 12.

Remarks: 5

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | 32 13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 36. | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 31 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ennis, Edward R.

Certificate No. 1154119 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: Pvt. L. 1st Wash. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of eyes

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 6 | 20 July 1906 | 7 Apr. 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San F. WASHINGTON Mch 19. 4. E.O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

---

NAME: Ennis Edward R

5380 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1154119 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Priv – L 1 Wash Vol Inf

Disability: Disease of eyes

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 6 | 20 July 1906 | 7 Apr 1909 | | | | |

Fees: 25 O E Howe Wash DC

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to: Washington, Ex.Or.3/18/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~106 [illegible] Street~~ Spokane Wash
210. Hyde Blk

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

**NAME:** Edward R. Ennis. War with Spain. **Certificate No.** 1154119

**Last paid to:** 4 Dec. 1911 **Rate:** 6. **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 18 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 10 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 11 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 12 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 27 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/13 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 30 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 17 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 23 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | X | X | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 2/28/14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | X | X X | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/16 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

---

**NAME:** Edward R Ennis **Certificate No.** 1154119

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** 6 **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5/4 | 163 80<br>25 7 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

**NAME:** Ennis, Effie J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

**Certificate No.** 466076

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** Act April 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** William

**Service:** Corp Troop C 4 US Cav

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 9 July 1898. |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

**Fees:** Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

**Transferred from:** Knoxville, Tenn

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 33.

6—679

---

**NAME:** Ennis, Elenora (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 730284

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT APR 19 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Ennis, Walter

**Service:** Sgt D 2 N Y Vol H A

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 21 July 1911 | 6 Oct 1911 |

**Fees:**

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA, KANSAS.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Apl. 9-1917.

**Bureau notified:** MAY 12 1917

**Remarks:** Check No. 4259058 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

**Former Roll No.** Orig

6—679

NAME: Effie J. Ennis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 466076.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  | 40 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 2 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 6 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 10 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 7 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 11 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 1 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 12 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 7 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 10 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 6 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 |  | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 19 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 6 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 6 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 42.13 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 9 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 6 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 7 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

---

NAME: Elenora Ennis

Certificate No. 730284

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  | no fee |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 10/20 | 520 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 15 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 9 |  | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 10 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 10 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 11 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 | 4 |  | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | GROUP 2 |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

**NAME:** Ennis Eliza

DEAD

11752

(3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 421535

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** GENERAL LAW

**Name of Soldier:** Oliver J

**Service:** J E 134 Ind

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 29 July 95 | 16 Mch 96 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Feb. 14 - 1916

**Bureau notified:** MAY 9 1916

**Remarks:**

Check No. 155804 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

**Former Roll No.** 12296 GL

6—679

---

**NAME:** Ennis Eliza

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

30084

**Certificate No.** 717476

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Ezekiel

**Service:** J F 6 Ky I and F 4 Ky Mtd. I

74

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 3 Nov 10 | 23 Feb 11 |
| INCREASE | 20 | SEP 8 - 1916 | SEP 21 1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1. 1920 | | |
| | | |
| | | |

**Fees:** 10 E Lemen

Died Aug. 18 1920 Reimbursement order dated June 21 - 1921

payable to Annie Rauchenberger

**Transferred from:** INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

**Transferred to:** JUN 25 1921

**Died:** Aug. 18, 1920

**Bureau notified:** SEP 13 1920

**Remarks:** X

**Former Roll No.** Orig

6—679

NAME: Eliza Ennis 3d
Certificate No. 421535
Last paid to: 0
Rate: 12
Remarks: DEAD CIVIL WAR

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Eliza Ennis
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 717476
Last paid to: Orig
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 3/7 | $36^{40}$ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | $50^{93}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 8/2 | 15 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | $64^{67}$ ~~60~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Letter | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-1081 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 9/9 | |

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Ennis Elizabeth

Certificate No. 637192

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel L

Service: Pt D 15 Pa Cav

6—4574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died Oct. 2, 1927

Reported OCT 11 1927

Remarks:

Died 10/2 1927 Reimbursement order dated 1-14-28

payable to Emma E. Armbrust

233 S. Hobart Blvd

Los Angeles

Calif.

---

NAME: Ennis Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **102** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 637192

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel L.

Service: Pt. D. 15 Pa. Cav.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | Dec 27-1907 | Jan 27-1908 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| | **12** | APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 52

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH ENNIS

Certificate No. 637192

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 23-29 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 31 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CANCELED | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

---

NAME: 102 Elizabeth Ennis

Certificate No. 637192

Last paid to NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, or MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. ? | 1 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 3/7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.15 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Ennis Elizabeth A

Certificate No. 529423

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James D.

Service Pt. H 31" Ia. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Oct. 29, 1925

Reported NOV 9 1925

Remarks:

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Ennis Elizabeth A.

1134

Certificate No. 529423

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James D.

Service: Pri H. 31 Ia Inf

74

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 23 June 1901 | 13 Mch 1902 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Osceola Nebr

Former Roll No. 1424

6—679

JAN 11 1917

**NAME** ELIZABETH A. ENNIS.

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 529423

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4-30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

---

**NAME:** Elizabeth A. Ennis

**Certificate No.** 529423

**Last paid to** 4 APR 1908 **Rate** ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~16~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | JAN 4 19 | 36 30.93 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922<br>1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75. | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923<br>1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Ennis Elizabeth A

Certificate No. 775990 [illegible] 30

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H. Ennis.

Service: Pt. Co. E, 25" Ia. Inf.

8—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died: Sept 29, 1925

Reported: OCT 8 1925

Remarks:

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

ENNIS, ELIZABETH A.

Certificate No. 775990

**ARMY, WIDOW.**

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H. Ennis

Service: Pvt. Co. E, 25th Regt. Iowa Inf.

70

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~12~~ | Jan. 17, 1914. | May 25, 1914. |
| Inc | 20 | July 24, 1917 J. | Sept 11, 1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

Fees: $10 Percival Knowles, Atty. 6/30/14

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: Group 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 6 1914

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH A. ENNIS

Certificate No. 775990

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1.

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 1 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: ELIZABETH A. ENNIS.

Certificate No. 775990

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 10/9<br>4 | 36<br>17 67 — |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 71 67 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Atty 6/30 | 30 80 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | JUL 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| J. | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

**NAME:** Ennis, Ella M

DEAD

118

(3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 323670

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** George W

**Service:** Pt Ind Batty C. Pa. L. A

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | July 14-1890 | Feb 13-1892 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Jan. 8-1916 **Bureau notified:** FEB 16 1916

**Remarks:** Check No 9708410 Dated Feb 4-1916 Canceled.

**Former Roll No.** 7

6—679

---

**NAME:** Ennis Emma

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 799620

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

**Name of Soldier:** William W. Ennis

**Service:** Pri F. 134th and Pri A 147 Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | 12 | Oct 16-1915 | NOV/3-1915 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| x Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

**Fees:** $10 fee. Oliver C. Gordon 1/17/16

GROUP 2

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

Union City Ind 11/22

6—679

NAME: 118 Ella M. Ennis DEA

Certificate No. 323670

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | [illegible] | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

---

NAME: Emma Ennis ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 799620

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | Feb 17 | 43 20 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 ~~36~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Ennis Emma J.

Certificate No. 904881 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John P.

Service: Pri F 10 Ind Cav.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Apr 11 1921 | Oct 6 1921 c |
| | | | |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: $10 Ezra Mattingly 10/27/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 13 1921

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

*Ennis, Eugene J.*

Certificate No. *1165296* | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Machinist. U. S. S. Philadelphia*

Disability: *Mental impairment.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 17 | *Sept. 30" 1891* | MAY 13 1911 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *Fee pd. W V Sickel 7/24/11*

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct time from Feb. 12" 1892 to Feb. 11" 1895, inclusive, period of subsequent naval service.*

Former Roll No.

Home: St. E.

NAME: EMMA J. ENNIS

Certificate No. 904881

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/27 | 113— | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 B. | | 4 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: *Eugene J. Ennis*

**Regular Establishment.**

Certificate No. 1165296

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1915. | 1 | 5 | 51 GHI | 1919. | 1 | 8 | 51 St E. | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 7 | 51 STE | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 51 GHI | | 2 | 4 | 51 GHI | | 2 | 5 | 51 St E. | | 10 | 5 | 17 STE | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | GHI | | 3 | 6 | 51 GHI | | 3 | 5 | 51 St E. | | 11 | 6 | 17 STE | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | GHI | | 4 | 6 | 51 GHI | | 4 | 5 | 51 St E. | | 12 | 5 | 17 STE | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | GHI | 1916. | 1 | 6 | 51 GHI | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 51 St E. | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 5 | 17 STE | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | GHI | | 2 | 6 | 51 GHI | | 2 | 4 | 51 St E. | | 2 | 6 | 17 STE | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | GHI | | 3 | 5 | 51 St. E. | | 3 | 7 | 51 St E. | | 3 | 6 | 17 STE | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | GHI | | 4 | 5 | 51 St E. | | 4 | 6 | 51 St E. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 5 | GHI | 1917. | 1 | 7 | 51 St E. | 1921. | 1 | 11 | 51 St E. | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | GHI | | 2 | 4 | 51 St E. | | 2 | 4 | 51 STE | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | GHI | | 3 | 5 | 51 St E. | | 3 | 7 | 51 STE | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 51 GHI | | 4 | 5 | 51 St E. | | 4 | 6 | 51 STE | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 G.H.I. | 1918. | 1 | 5 | 51 St E. | 1922. | 1 | 6 | 51 STE | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 51 GHI | | 2 | 5 | 51 St E. | | 2 | 6 | 51 STE | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 51 GHI | | 3 | 6 | 51 St E. | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 51 GHI | | 4 | 6 | 51 St E. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—677

NAME: Ennis Evalen (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 465.889

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Ennis Alexander S.

Service: Pt Co. C. 200" Pa. V. I.

74

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 6 July 1898 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 16 1920

Bureau notified: UN 2 1920 Dup. ~~Check No. 5321087 Dated June 2. 1920 Canceled.~~

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 98

6—679

---

NAME Ennis, Eva Moore (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 932284

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George H Moore

Service Pvt K 203 Pa Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 12 | Jan 5 1917 | April 14 1923 | | | |
| | 25 | Oct 6 1917 | | | | |
| | 30 | May 1 1920 | | | | |

Died Dec. 6, 1926

Reported JAN 24 1927

Remarks:

APR 19 1923

**NAME:** Evalen Ennis

**Certificate No.** 465.889

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 20 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 44.93 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 20 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 ~~60~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME** Eva Moore Ennis (former)

**Certificate No.** 932284

**Fees** None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*GROUP 2*

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 5/1-1932 23 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | 3-1081 | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | S.O. 12/24 | | | | | | S 12/24 | |

NAME: Ennis Ezekiel (3—P. A. I.)

10952

Certificate No. 469414 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I. F. 6 Ky and F 4 Ky Mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 15 Feb 07 | 11 Apl 07 | | | | |

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Oct 10 Bureau notified: NOV 16 1910

Remarks: Final payment approved to Eliza Widow Order Com'r. 2/23/11

Former Roll No. Act 10952

Home: Madison 411 N East

6—681

---

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 22 1909

NAME: Ennis Ezra (1—P. A. I.)

10612 8

Certificate No. 666.232 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. C. 77" N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 15 | Mar. 4-1907 | OCT 7 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 9 Jany 1908 | MAR 11 1908 | | | | |
| Accd | | | 12 Oct 09 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 June 09 Bureau notified: Died June 30/09

Remarks: Pay to widow Jane

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 22 1909

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17555

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ezekiel Ennis

Certificate No. 469414

Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 3/7 | 58– | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 57 07 7 | 57 07 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Ezra Ennis

Certificate No. ✓ 666232

Last paid to: OCT 1907 / 12

Rate: 15 20

Remarks: DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 22 1909

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4/11 | 21 00 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 59 17 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | + | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 28 | 58 | | 4 | MILWAUKEE | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

NAME Ennis, Francis E

(3—P. A. 2a)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 471089 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier James K P

Service Pt C 119 Ill V Inf.

3—6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died June 27, 1925

Reported JUL 11 1925

Remarks:

---

NAME: Ennis, Francis E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 471.089 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 1[illegible] Apr. 1908 |

Name of Soldier: Ennis James K. P.

Service: Pt. Co. C. 119" Ill. V. I.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 15 Nov. 1898 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 103

6—679

**NAME** FRANCIS E ENNIS

**Certificate No.** 471089

Act of May 1, 1920

**Fees** –

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELE | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

---

**NAME:** Francis E Ennis

**Certificate No.** 471.089

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 9 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 9 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | 10 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | 11 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48.13 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | Trans. to Wo. Payment Card. |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Ennis Frank (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1165191

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

DEAD

Service: Coal Passer U.S.S. Panther

Disability: Dis Lungs

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orgl~~ | ~~17~~ | ~~20 Jan 1911~~ | ~~6 May 1911~~ | | | | |
| Inc | 24 | May 6. 1915 | June 22. 1915 | | | | |

Fees: J D Kinney
Fee $25

GROUP 2

2 J D Kinney [illegible] Co 8/17/15

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Chicago Ill June 9/11

Transferred to:

Died: 2/25/16

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1916

Remarks:

6/28

Former Roll No.

Home: #115 Bedford St New Bedford Mass. 7/13

---

NAME: Ennis Frank (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1165191

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Coal Passer U S S Panther

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 17 | 20 Jany 1911 | 4 May 1911 | | | | |

Fees: 25 fee John D. Kinney

Transferred from:

Transferred to: New York City June 9 1911 under Circular letter Jan 12 1900. Ex order enclosed.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

318 Santa Fe Ave
La Junta Colo

Former Roll No.

Home: Amagansett N.Y.

NAME: 5a Frank Ennis

Certificate No. 1165191

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 24

Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/5 | 58 93 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 51 | | 3 | 17 | 71 53 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | **GROUP 2** | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—677

---

NAME: Frank Ennis 135a

Certificate No. 1165191

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | **GROUP 1** | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Orig 5/10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 41 93 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 25 fee | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | **CHICAGO,** | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—677

NAME: Ennis George (3—P. A. 5.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 28819

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Idaho Potomac Princess Royal and Portsmouth

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 6 | Feb 11. 1899 | Jany 25 1900 | | | | |
| Inc | 8 | June 17, 1902 | Feb 12, 1903 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Jany 14 1905 Accrued order dated OCT 30 1922

payable to widow former Mina C. Ennis

Former Roll No. NOV 11 1922 ORIGINAL severalty

Home: 811 South Garden St Lake Farm Minn

---

NAME: Ennis George A (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1064841

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt C. 6 NY V H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 12 | 5 Dec 06 | 26 Jan 07 | Inc. | 30 | April 9. 1915 | May 25. 1915<br>W |
| Reis | 15 | 14 Apr 10 | 30 Apr 10 | | | | |
| " | 24 | 18 1912 | JUN 20 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

N Y City

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to: GROUP 3 NOV 23 1914

3 - 1081

Died: Jan. 7, 1916

Bureau notified FEB 23 1916

Remarks: Died Jan 7 1916 Accrued order dated July 28 1916

payable to widow Sarah A. 50 Catherine St Nyack N.Y.

JUN 8 1915 (Alms House) RD 1 Monsey

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL AUG 4 - 1916

Home: N Y ~~SH~~ 115 [illegible] 3/27/15

6—681

George Ennis

Act of June 27, 1890. | 38 819.

Oct 4 1904 | Rate: 8

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4/20 | 2693 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

16 George A. Ennis

Certificate No. 1064841

Last paid to: NOV 4- 1908 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 | Remarks: CT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 72 SH | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4" | 72 Dis | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | Ck 103798 | | 3 | 1 | Cancelled | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 10/pd | 34.00 | | 2 | DEAD | | 1924. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 67.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 38 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | ~~12/14~~ 4 | ~~72~~ SH 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Ennis, George A.

**Certificate No.** 1064841

**ARMY INVALID.**

TRANSFERRED

**Law:** act may

**Service:**

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 24 | to | 11/4/14 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** GROUP 2

**Transferred to:** GROUP 3 NOV 23 1914

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Ennis George W 11036

**Certificate No.** 140966

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

**Service:** I. G. 40 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 27 Feb 07 | 31 May 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 27 May 11 | 9 June 11 | | | | |
| Reiss. | 25 | 20 MAY 1912 | 31 AUG 1912 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Aug 2 1912

**Bureau notified:** DEC 27 1912

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 9L9187

**Home:** Winchester

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | **GROUP 2** | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: George W Ennis

Certificate No. 140966

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 8

Rate: 12.15.25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/11 | 8 93 | | 2 | 10/6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36. | | 3 | 7 | 42 70 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36. | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 6/27 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36. | | 3 | 6/27 | Reis | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | **GROUP 2** | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** Ennis George W

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (2—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 469092

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ~~Civil War~~

**Service:** Prv. A 111 ny v. I

**Disability:** Gsw rt shoul. & rt ear & rls. nearly total becoming total dfness of same

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 17 | 26 Sept 07 | 11 Nov 07 | Inc. | 30 | mch 28 1913 | NOV 22 1913 |
| Reissue | rt | 21 May 1912 | 25 Oct 1912 | | | | |

Died Apr. 4 1917 Accrued order dated Jul 16. 1917

payable to widow Jennie O. Ennis

90 Fulton St.

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Buffalo, N. Y.

**Transferred to:** St. Auburn, N. Y.

**Died:** apl. 4, 1917

**Bureau notified:** APR 20 1917

**Remarks:** Check No. 3921983 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

JUL 23 1917

6—661

---

**NAME:** Ennis, George W

MAY 11, 1912 (2—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 697322

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:**

**Service:** Pt C 1st Neb. V. Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~15~~ | ~~28 Sept 1910~~ | 12 Oct 1910 | INCREASE | 30 | Sept. 25-1915 | Dec. 7-1915<br>W |
| | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | ~~25~~ | ~~21 May 1912~~ | 1 Oct 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Topeka, Kans.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Nov. 17-1920

**Bureau notified:** FEB 17 1921

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 394 JUNE 27, 1890.

**Home:**

6—661

NAME: George W. Ennis

Certificate No. 469092

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 5-1 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 9 11/15 | 31 03 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | AUG | 9 | 91 | | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | A | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 6 | 127 20 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: George W. Ennis

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 697322

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75~~, ~~25~~: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. [illegible]~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 12/23 4 | 75 6 50 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 2 | 71 33 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | 99 33 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 39 60 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Ennis George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 697.322

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service: Pt. C. 1st Neb. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 4 Nov. 1903 | 15 Feb. 1904 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 394 June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

---

NAME: Ennis, Georgia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 809.060

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James.

Service: Corpl K 17th Vermont Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | March 27. 1916 | June 10. 1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees: J. E. Eldredge and Co. Fee $10. JUL 25 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: June 5, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 20 1916

6—679

NAME: George W. Ennis

Certificate No. 697.322

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | FEB. 6. 1907 | | | 4 | OCT 1910 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Georgia Ennis

Certificate No. 809.060

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | Fee 25 | 38 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

ENNIS, HARRY

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. 1231232

**NAVY INVALID**

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Fireman, Second Class, U.S.Navy

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | Feb 17,1921 | Sept. 11,1923 |
| Inc. | 20 | June 4, 1926 | |

| Homes—Admitted | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Discharged | | | | | | | |

Died Aug 1, 1929 Reported SEP 13 1929

Remarks:

7/4/29 check - in - [illegible] to e. p.

---

NAME: Ennis Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

105.097

Certificate No. 288838

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: General Law.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Musc G. 164 O N G. I.

Disability: chr diarr & res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 14 | 6 June 06 | 26 July 06 | | | | |
| Reis. | 15 | 31 June 12 | 22 Mch 13 | | | | |
| | 18 | 28 June 14 | | | | | |
| | 21 | 28 " 19 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 25 1914

Bureau notified MAR 17 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Sycamore O.

Remarks:

Died Feb. 25, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 2 1914. Sycamore, Ohio.

payable to widow Mary E. Ennis

Former Roll No. 227

Home:

MAY 6 1914 ORIGINAL

6—691

NAME HARRY ENNIS ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,231,232

Act of June 5,1920

Fees $10. P Samuel Rigney SEP 24 1923

| RATE— | 12 | ~~12~~ | ~~12~~ | 20 ~~18~~ | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 | 4 20 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | Fee ✓ 80<br>24 356 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 12 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 22-156 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Henry Ennis

Certificate No. 288838

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: 105.097.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | Inc | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | 4 4/9 | 42 8.97 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 45 R | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~45~~ | 1918. | 1 | Check 405 5043 Cancelled. | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | | DEAD. | | 2 | 7/25/14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | Inc | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 42 | | 4 | 5/16 | 41 ✓ | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Ennis, Henry H. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 632.880 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: H. D 68" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 15 | Feb. 16/07 | Apr. 16/07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/15/07

Bureau notified: 5/9/07.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Ennis Jr. Henry

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 844664 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pv Batty D NJ V L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | ~~12~~ | ~~MAR 2 1907~~ | SEP 27 1907 | INCREASE | 24 | Jan 24-1915 | May 12-1915 |
| " | ~~18~~ | ~~MAY [illegible] 1912~~ | OCT 23 1912 | | 30 | Jan 24-1920 | w |

Fees:

[illegible] May 6 1918 Accrued order dated Jan 15/19

payable to widow Josephine

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to: /

Died: May 6 5, 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1918

Remarks:

2/1

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

| | |
|---|---|
| NAME: 4 Henry Ennis | Certificate No 632,880 |
| Last paid to: 2/4/07 at $12. | Rate: 15: |
| Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/2 | 34$^{80}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | **GROUP 2** | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died 4/15/07. Paid

Widow, Sarah A.

Accrued Order 9/25/08

---

| | |
|---|---|
| NAME: 8 Henry Ennis Jr | Certificate No 844664 |
| Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~$~~ 24 |
| Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912** | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | **GROUP 2** | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | JUN 1<br>4 | 54 20= | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 2 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 66$^{40}$ ✓ | | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | Inc. ✓ | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 7 | 68$^{40}$ ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 54 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-888 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 2/17/18 | 2$^{40}$ H | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 5/24 | |

NAME: Ennis, Henry L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 616,689

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl. D. 53" Ky. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 12 July 1910 | 8 Aug. 1910 | | | | |

Fees: Atty. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 24. 1911. F. C. Oct 18. 1912.

Bureau notified: Oct 21. 1912.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Ennis, Henry L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 616 689

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Corpl. D. 53' Ky. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 26 July 1890 | 7 July 1891 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Dropped — Pensioned under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue Aug 8, 1910

R Aug 8, 1910

Former Roll No. 19995 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—691

NAME: Henry L. Ennis

Certificate No. 616,689

Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1910

Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | Dead | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | **GROUP 2** | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Reg<br>18 | 2.20<br>2 20 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—551

---

NAME: Henry L. Ennis

Certificate No. 616689

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: Dropped

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | **GROUP 2** | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Dropped | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—551

(3—P. A. 5)

**ACT MAY 1, 1926**

**NAME** Ennis, Ira V.

**Certificate No.** 1,202,473 | ARMY~~NAVY~~INVALID | **Law:** Act of June 5,1920

**Service** Pt B 1 Battln Calif HA

**Disability**

6—6575

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 18 | Nov 29 1922 | c |
| Reis | 30 | Nov. 29,1922 | Nov. 26, 1923 |
| Inc. | 50 | June 4, 1926 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 7, 1928 | Reported SEP 11 1928

Remarks: checks dated 6/4/28 & 7/4/28 Assets of estate. in G. A. O.

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ennis Ira V.

Certificate No. 1202.473 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. Batty B. 1st Battln Calif H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 15 | Mch 19. 1921 | Apr 24. 1922 c | | | | |
| Inc | 18 | Nov. 29, 1922 | Feb. 3, 1923 c | | | | |

Fees: $20 Dr. O. E. Howe And Co. Paid May 17, 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck. #6543515-A dated 12-4-22 canceled

Former Roll No. FEB 26 1923

Home: Dis Dec 27- 1922

6—681

**NAME** IRA V ENNIS

**Certificate No.** 1202473

**Fees**

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | ~~18~~ | 30 | 30 | 50 ~~30~~ | 50 | 50 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 13 4 146 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |

---

**NAME:** Ira V. Ennis

**Certificate No.** 1202473

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~15~~ 18

**Remarks:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 45 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 15 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 15 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 14 | 15 — P.H. | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 10 | 15 | 1928. | 1 | | Trans. to No. Payment Card. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 B | 15 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 18 | 15 9 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | Fee. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 5/17 | 172 50 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 B | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Ennis Jacob N.

**10352** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 706873 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. M 8 Mich. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~6 Feb 1907~~ | ~~22 Mar 1907~~ | Inc | ~~$21^{50}$~~ | 12 Aug 1912 | |
| Reis | ~~$16^{50}$~~ | ~~22 May 1912~~ | ~~10 Oct 1912~~ | " | 27 | 12 Aug 1917 | 17 May 1913 |
| | | | | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | E. E. M |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11 1912 10/10/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Jesup Iowa

Former Roll No. 9/259

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Ennis James

**SPECIAL ACT. 46055** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 416.171 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. A. 4th Wis. cav.

Disability: Inj. of back + rheum + res. dis of heart

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 30 | Mar. 7-1908 | Mar. 27-1908 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc. | 72 | Mch 17 1921 | AUG 4 1921 | | | | |

Fees:

Died May 26 1922 Accrued order dated NOV 6 1922

payable to widow Caroline Ennis

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: Canistota South Dak

Died: May 26. 1922

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15488

Home:

NOV 15 1922

6—681

NAME: Jacob K Ennis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 716873

Last paid to: 4 APR 19 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~27 00~~ Remarks: 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 9 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 10 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 11 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 12 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 139 20 | | 3 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 11 7 | 4/36 19 80 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 6-6- 38 67 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 5 Inc. | 74 03 J. | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 122 80 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: James Ennis SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 416171

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | a 1 | 12/8 | 127 20 | 1927. | 1 | TO DATE OF DEAT | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 132 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | OCT 1908 | | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 8/16 4 | 150 78 47 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~216~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Ennis, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 492543 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

~~Civil War.~~

Service: Corp. K. 17' Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability: ~~Dis. of throat and res. severe deafness l. ear and slight of rt. ear and impairment of speech~~

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~16~~ | ~~21" Apr. 1909~~ | ~~7" June 1909~~ | Inc | 17 | Nov 26 1913 | JAN 22 1914 |
| | | | | Issue | 19 | Dec 29 1914 | FEB 17 1915 |
| | | | | Reissue | 22 50 | Dec 24 1919 | |

Fees: None

No fee

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died Mar 23 1916, Accrued order dated June 10, 1916

payable to widow Georgia Ennis

Died: 3/23/16

Bureau notified: APR 7 1916

Waterbury Center, Vt.

Remarks:

Check No. 263863 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

MAR - 4 1915

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

JUN 20 1916

6—681

---

NAME: Ennis, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 492543 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Corp. K. 17' Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 4' Aug. 1890 | 26' Nov. 1892 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Civil War.

Former Roll No. 3272

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Ennis

Certificate No. 492543

Last paid to: Apr. 4" 1919. @ $12

Rate: ~~16~~ ~~17~~ 19.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 48. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 48 | | 2 | 5 | 57 33 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | Inc. ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 48 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 48 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~57~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 48 | | 3 | 17 | 50 67 | | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 48. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 73 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 48 | 1914. | 1 | 4 7/14 | 48 1 27 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 48. | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 3/30 |

6—551

---

NAME: James Ennis

Certificate No. 492543

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36. | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 – | | 2 | CONCORD | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Dropped | | | 3 | to allow under | | | 3 | Civil War | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—551

**NAME:** Ennis James (3—P. A. I.)

**Certificate No.** 658.095

## ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** [illegible] ✓

**Service:** Pvt B 27 Conn. Inf.

**Disability:**

### ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 4 Mch 1895 | 15 Apr. 1899 | | | | |
| Dup | | | 31 Jany 1910 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 22 Jany 1911

**Bureau notified:** 16 Feb. 1911 (Com's. card.)

X **Remarks:**
Andrew H. [illegible] gr. Conn. appt 19 June 1909 (New Haven Co. Conn)
Pd wid, Bridget, as per Accd. Ord. 23 Feb. 1911.

**Former Roll No.** AUGUSTA.

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** Ennis James 3544 (3—P. A. I.)

**Certificate No.** 758.258

## ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** 6686 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB~~

**Service:** Pvt A. 11 Mich V Inf ~~18572~~

37681

**Disability:**

### ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | 27 Feb 07 | 3 May 07 | Inc. | 30 | 29 June 13 | 30 Jan 14 |
| Inc | ~~15~~ | 2 July 08 | 14 Aug 08 | | | | |
| Reis | ~~24~~ | May 22 1912 | Oct 9 1912 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** DETROIT

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** April 5 1917.

**Bureau notified:** APR 27 1917 3-1081

**Remarks:**
Died Apr 12 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 5 1918
payable to widow Alice J.
Centerville Mich

**Former Roll No.** 10.799 NL

**Home:** MAR 15 1918 ORIGINAL

6080

6—681

**NAME:** James Ennis Dead (1910-1911.)

**Certificate No.** 658.095

**Last paid to** ~~4 DEC.~~ Sept 1908 **Rate:** 12

× **Remarks:** Andrew F. Ennis Jr Cons

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 3/3 | 19 60. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP | 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/23 | Cons. 108. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12/3 | Per to Cons. 36. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 21 | Per to Cons. 36. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 16 | Dup 36. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | 36. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | 36. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** James Ennis Act of May 11, 1912.

**Certificate No.** 758.258

**Last paid to:** MAR 4 1907 **Rate:** @ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 —

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 6/1 | 1.73 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 40 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 42.20 | | 3 | 11/8 7 | 45 30 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | DEAD | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 46 | | 4 | 2-11-14 4 | 31. 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 30 | 39. | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | rr | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Ennis, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 927,550

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of Mar 11. 1910 ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Q-K-3-USCVI

Disability: -

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | ~~5~~ | ~~14 Mch 07~~ | 29 Jan 08 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | ~~20~~ | ~~9 Aug 11~~ | 18 Aug 11 | | | | |
| REISSUE | ~~80~~ | ~~MAY 22 1912~~ | OCT/15 1912 | | | | |

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 18-1922 (37)

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 375-02

Home: ~~D.~~ C. H.

6—681

---

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Ennis, James B

Certificate No. 876071

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Com Sgt 6 Mo S Mil Cav

Disability

6—8571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Feb 9 1922 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 3. 1924 Reported July 14. 1924.

Remarks: CK.

Died 7/3 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 28 1924
payable to widow Sarah A. Ennis

101 Oaklawn Ave
Wyoming Park
Grand Rapids Mich

NAME: James Ennis

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 927,550

Last paid to: ~~12~~ DEC 4 - 1907

Rate [redacted] ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 105,910 [redacted]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 45 D | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 90 CH | 1919. | 1 | 15 | 120 CH | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 D | | 2 | 11 | 90 C.H. | | 2 | 11 | 120 CH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 49 72 D | | 3 | 15 | 90 CH | | 3 | 12 | 120 CH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 60 D | | 4 | 14 | 90 CH | | 4 | 12 | 120 CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 71 D | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 D | 1916. | 1 | 11 | 90 CH | 1920. | 1 | 13 | 120 CH | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 D | | 2 | 11 | 60 D | | 2 | 15 | 90 CH | | 2 | 12 | 120 CH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 D | | 3 | NOV 7<br>11 | 34 C.H.<br>66 D | | 3 | 14 | 90 CH | | 3 | 14 | 161 CH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 D | | 4 | 16 | C.H. | | 4 | 12 | 90 CH | | 4 | 13 | 150 CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 45 D | 1913. | 1 | 17 | C.H. | 1917. | 1 | 13 | 90 CH | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 CH | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 D | | 2 | 12 | C.H. | | 2 | 11 | 90 CH | | 2 | 13 | 150 CH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 D | | 3 | 10 | C.H. | | 3 | 12 | 90 CH | | 3 | 13 | 150 CH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 D | | 4 | 17 | 90 C.H. | | 4 | 12 | 90 CH | | 4 | 13 | 150 CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 D | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 90 C.H. | 1918. | 1 | 13 | 90 CH | 1922. | 1 | | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 D | | 2 | 16 | 90 C.H. | | 2 | 12 | 90 CH | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 D | | 3 | 15 | 90 C.H. | | 3 | 11 | 118 CH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 45 D | | 4 | 12 | 90 C.H. | | 4 | 12 | 120 CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME

JAMES B ENNIS

Certificate No.

Fees

876071

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | DEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 8 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ENNIS, JAMES B.

Inc 30, May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 876071

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Com. Sgt. 6th Mo. S. Mil. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~FEB 7 1907~~ | FEB 27 1907 | | ~~40~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | |
| ~~Increase~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~MAR 13 1909~~ | APR 5 1909 | Inc. | ~~50~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |
| ~~REISSUE~~ | ~~30~~ | ~~MAY 22 1912~~ | OCT 9 1912 | Inc | 72 | Feb 9-1922 | MAR 2 1922c |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Laurel Md

Former Roll No. 12412 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—661

---

PAYEE JAMES H. ENNIS FILE NO. 1214125

FILE NO.

## CHARGE DUMMY

| Charged To | Date | Clerk |
|---|---|---|
| Cards will be retained by | | |
| Final Leg. Accts. Section Rm 521 | | |
| | AUG 22 1939 | |
| Hensley | | |
| 8-19-39 called for | G. A. | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

**J A M E S  B. E N N I S**

Inc 39 May 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No.
876071

~~Dec. 4, 1906~~

under act 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 38 50 | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 10/30 3 | 4 | 60 34 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 58 50 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 20 | 150 18 33 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Ennis, Jane (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 690237 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Ezra

Service
Pt. I 77th N. Y. Inf. & C. Battln. 77th N. Y. Inf.

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died

Reported JAN 8 1924

Remarks:

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)
Ennis Jane 85012

Certificate No. 690237 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ezra

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. I 77 N. Y. Inf. and C. Battln 77 N. Y. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| Orig | 12 | July 10, 1909 | Oct. 12, 1909 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

**NAME** JANE ENNIS.

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 690237

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

**NAME:** Jane Ennis

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Certificate No.** 690237

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 28 | 33 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | [illegible] |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1911. | 1 | 16 | 36 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Ennis Jason M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1206303

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt K 2nd Ark. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Jul 3 1920 | Jul 22 1922 c | | | | |

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 8/15/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 2 1922 6—661

---

NAME: Ennis, Jennie O.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828.082

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv A 111th New York Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1894

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | April 12. 1917 | July 16. 1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: James T. Hunter Fee $10. AUG 9 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: "Cert. filed"

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1919

Remarks: Remarried Aug 28/1920 Irving W. Coombs

Former Roll No.

6—679

JUL 23 1917

**NAME:** JASON M. ENNIS

**Certificate No.** 1206303

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923 | 9 | B-4 | 12 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | Trans. to No. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Jne | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 300 40 c | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** *Jennie O. Ennis*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** *828.082*

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | To date of remarriage | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | Fee AUG 9 | 32 80 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9/9 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Plate of Remr T

70 Hamilton Pl. Auburn N.Y.

Ctf + vouch sent 9/29/20

NAME: Ennis John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 246.846

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Pri A 9 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 12 | 1 Mch. 1905 | 24 May 1905 | | | | |
| Reis | 15 | 12 Jany 1911 | 26 Jany 1911 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: about 14 May 1912

Bureau notified: 23 May 1912 (Gov's. letter)

Remarks: Died 13 May 1912 pay William C. Callahan
#35. Reim claim. Order 18 Octo 1913.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home: T.

6—681

---

NAME: Ennis John 14443 ~~46073~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 532918

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. G 32 Wis.

Disability: Dis. chest.

ISSUES. Montello Wis

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 12 | 6 Dec. 1899 | 10 Oct. 1900 | Inc. | 24 | 17 June 1913 | 15 July 1913 |
| Dupl | 12 | ~~5 Nov. 1908~~ | 5 Nov 08 | Inc. | 30 | 17 June 1918 | 15 July 1913 |
| Reissue | 18 | MAY 22 1912 | OCT 19 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Accrued order dated Feb. 14-1914
payable to widow Mary E.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Montello, Wis.

Died: Oct 2 - 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913

Remarks:
Death reported by P. M. at Montello Wis.
Check No. 2747228 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

~~14113~~

Former Roll No. 15578

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** John Ennis Dead (1911–1912)

**Certificate No.** 246.846

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 15(12)

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 41.20 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 23 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | 5-1 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | 3-4 2 10 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 35 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 25 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 12/20/13 | 35 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | Recd | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—331

---

**NAME:** John Ennis

**Certificate No.** 532918

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36/40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | OCT 1908 | | 4 | 12-11-26<br>8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 3.40 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | AUG 14<br>4 | 54 | | 3 | 10/21 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 3/20 | 71 20/ | 1918. | 1 | To date of death | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | Inc. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Ennis, John

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1112878

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Corp. B. 3 R.I.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | ~~12~~ | ~~20 Feb. 1907~~ | ~~14~~ May 1907 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | ~~19~~ | ~~20 May 1912~~ | ~~9~~ Aug. 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 25 | 7 Aug. 1913 | 28 Oct. 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | 30 | 7 Aug. 1918 | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 22, 1922 3708? (D) Bureau notified: JAN 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: ENNIS, JOHN G.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,209,282

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. G, 18th Penna Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 30 | March 16, 1922 | Oct. 3, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: $20. Dr. O.E. Howe &Co., Attys. NOV 1 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 16 1922

6—681

NAME: John Ennis

Act of May 11, 1912. Inc 30 May 1. 1920 8965

Certificate No. 1112,878

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 6

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5/20 | 2.80 ✓ | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | ~~1~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | ~~2~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 7 | 60 57 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 5.40 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | Inc. 4 | 117 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4. 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: JOHN G. ENNIS

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,209,282

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 11/1 | Free 198 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 8 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Ennis John L. Insane (3—P. A. 1.) 11279

Certificate No. 459872 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. A 147 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pens | 15 | 28 Sept 07 | 27 Mch 08 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 14 Aug 09 | 27 Aug 09 | | | | |

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3, 1913 | Bureau notified: NOV 29 1913 (Letter) 3 - 1081

Remarks: Warnfield T Minton Gdn Bond 1000.00 Del Co. Ind. G. C. 16 Nov 10 R 3/4/11

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher

Last Reorg. Pai Insd Paid Mch 1911 | G. H. D. 5/29/13

Former Roll No. G L 9647 Wash. D C. | Home: SOLDIERS' HOME

6—681

---

NAME: Ennis John P. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | (3—P. A. 1.) 11286

Certificate No. 538455 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: P. F 10 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pens | 12 | ~~28 Feb 07~~ | 6 Aug 07 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~Rein~~ | ~~16~~ 50 | ~~3 JUN 1912~~ | ~~5~~ MAR 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INCREASE | 21 50 | Jan. 11-1915 | May 3-1915 | | 72 | Oct. 30, 1920 | May 9, 1921 |
| | 27 | Jan. 11-1920 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: April 2, 1921 | Bureau notified: MAY 14 1920

Remarks:

Died Apl 2 1921 Accrued order dated Oct 6/21

Payable to widow ~~Emma J. 1.4.1921~~

Former Roll No. ~~Act~~ 11286. | Home: Washington

6—681

NAME: John P. Ennis Insane

Certificate No. 459872

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 @14 Rate: 15-20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 3/10 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | SOLDIERS' HOME. 12/5 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. 45 | 1 | 4/3 | 4 20 | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 21 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | JAN 22 20 M.H. 13 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 24 | M.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 28 | G. H. GH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 5 | GH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| 55 | 4 | SOLDIERS' HOME DISCHARGED S. H. | [illegible] | | 4 | DEAD. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-531

---

NAME: John P. Ennis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 538455

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @6 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~50 : ~~21~~50 ~~38~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: (72) ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 24 4 | 49 50 78 83 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 3/27 | 31 20 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1920. | 1 | INC. 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 31 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 151 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 3/17 | 36 15 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 10/27 | 210 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | 4 | 94 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-531

NAME: Ennis, John W

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 464276

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

DEAD

Service: Pt E 79 N.Y.V.I.

Disability: Piles. Rheum. + res dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 12 | 28 Oct 1891 | 26 Nov 1891 | | | | |
| Reis | 15 | 4 June 1910 | 20 June 1910 | | | | |
| Reis | 19 | 22 May 12 | 1 Nov 12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/17/14.

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Ennis, Joseph J alias James Harwood dec'd

Act of June 27 1890. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1162554

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Sgt E 189 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 8. | 12. Sept. 1904 | 12 Octr. 1910 | | | | |
| RE-JS | 12 | 7 Sept 1907 | | | | | |
| End | | Sep 13 1908 date of death - Payable to Margaret J. Ennis Wid | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

X 801 Mo ave Fort Worth Tex

$8 from 12 Sept. 1904 under Act June, paid on this date and changed to

[illegible]. See card

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 74a John W. Ennis

Certificate No. 464 226

Last NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~15~~ = 19

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 46 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 23 | 66 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 56 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~57~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Joseph J. Ennis alias James Harwood dec'd

Certificate No. 1162554

Last paid to Ok 8 Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of June 27 1890.
*Act of February 6, 1907.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 273 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | ~~3~~ | KNOXVILLE, | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | 433 47 Paid Margaret J. Ennis wid | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** Ennis Joseph J. (3—P. A. 4.)

**Certificate No.** 1173.749 **NAVY INVALID.** **Law:** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

**Service:** Coal. Passer "U.S.Navy U.S.S. "Louisiana"

**Disability:** Dis of heart.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 2 Apr 13 | 20 Mch 14 | | | | |
| Inc | 12 | Apr 25-1917 | May 31-1917 | | | | |

**Fees:** $10. J. F. Kinney Atty. Cincinnati O. Pd. 4/3/14
$2 fee J. F. Kinney 6/21/17

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Sept 6. 1917 date not given

**Bureau notified:** SEP 27 1917

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** JUN 5 1917

**Home:**

---

**NAME:** Ennis, Josephine

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
(3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 859.066 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** [illegible]

**Name of Soldier:** Henry, Jr.,

**Service:** Pri. Batty. D New Jersey Lt. Arty

ISSUES. H

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 25 | May 21. 1918 | Jan. 15, 1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1. 192 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:** None

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

FEB 1 - 1919

NAME: Joseph J. Ennis

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Certificate No. 1173749

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | ½ 2 | 21 4 | ~~24~~ 45 20 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4/3 | 88 53 for | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Josephine Ennis

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 859.066

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 17 | 210 83 | 1923. | 1 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Ennis, Josephine (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 859066

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry Jr

Service Pt Batty D N J L Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Feb. 1, 1928

Reported MAR 9 1928

Remarks:

---

NAME: Ennis, Josephus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 548196

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 19..
Act of ~~June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri Smith's Indpt. Co, Md Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | ~~12~~ | ~~7 July 1890~~ | 24 Mch 1891 | Inc. | 24 | Sept 15-1912 | " |
| [illegible] | 18 | MAY 25 1912 | DEC 11 1912 |  | 30 | Sept 15-1917 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 40 | June 10-1918 | June 18-1918 |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: April 8. 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12496

Home:

6—681

**NAME** JOSEPHINE ENNIS

**Certificate No.** 859066 — Act of May 1, 1920

**Fees**

**GROUP 2**

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | A-3-1081 7/17/28 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

---

**NAME:** Josephus Ennis

**Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

**Certificate No.** 548196

**Last paid to:** Mar. 4. 1908

**Rate:** [redacted] 30 40

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~120~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 11/6/13 4 | 9 | 363 37 80 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 105 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 5/6 2 | 7/12 4 | 54 46 3.60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | Inc. | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Ennis, Joshua

**Certificate No.** 156171 | ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

**Service:** B' C 97 NY Inf

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 4 Mar 1907 | 16 Sept 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 15 Feb 1909 | 12 Apr 1909 | | | | |
| Accd | 20 | | 6 May 1911 | Widow | Kate H | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Unknown

**Bureau notified:** April 10 1911

Com oard of April 8 1911

as to Death

**Remarks:**

Rockford Ill

1404 So Main St

**Former Roll No.** 15391 (a g)

**Home:**

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Ennis Julia A

**Certificate No.** 738745 | ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** Nathaniel S

**Service:** P S 47 Ill Inf and H 23 V R C

70"

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~12~~ | 20 Jan 1912 | 18 Mch 1912 |
| Inc | 20 | Oct 15, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:** No fee

Died Nov 19 1920 Reimbursement order dated JAN 26 1922

payable to Minnie E Simons

Monica, Illinois

**Transferred from:** CHICAGO, ILLS.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Nov 19, 1920

**Bureau notified:** JAN 24 1921

**Remarks:** Monica Ill

JAN 31 1922

**Former Roll No.**

JAN 19 1917

6—679

NAME: Joshua Ennis **6430** Certificate No. 156171

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: ~~18~~ 20 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 | N. D. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/23 | 54.67 | | 2 | Pd Widow | | | 2 | CHICAGO, | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 1911 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/10 | 57 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | ND | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | EBS | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | AM | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 18 | AM | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/7 15 | 8.67 JHT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | A. M. r | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | A. M. | | 3 | Died 25 Mar 1911 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | S. E. R. | | 4 | | | | 4 | April 10 1911 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—031

---

NAME: Julia A Ennis 3550 B Certificate No. 738,745

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/11 | 29.60 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | LBL | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | FEB 10 4 | 36 21.07 | 1921. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.[illegible] | 1922. | 1 | 2/9 | 46 | 1926. | 1 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

ej.

6—031

NAME: Ennis, Julia L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 470,364 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph F.

Service: Pri. B 8 U. S. Vet. V. I.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 8 | 30 Oct 1897 | 26 Oct, 1898. |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL, 1908. | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/6/1911 Repted by Com.

Bureau notified: AUG 5 1911

Remarks: Died 6 July 1911, pay Lois A. Johnson
$13.^{20}$ Reim. claim Order 6 Sept 1911

Former Roll No. 11. BOSTON, MASS. 1 Charles St. Somerville Mass. 6—679

---

NAME: Ennis, Kate H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 722,317 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joshua R.

Service: P. C 97 N.Y. Inf

71

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 20 Apr 1911 | 6 May 1911 |
| INC | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 6, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1921

Remarks: 1404 S Main St
Rockford Ill

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916 6—679

NAME: JULIA L•ENNIS, 4275

Certificate No. 470,364

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 1/6 | 1,320 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36. | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Kate H. Ennis - Dead 3555 a

Certificate No. 722,317

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible] 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/11 | 29 60 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | NDB | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | SER | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | LBL | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LG | 1917. | 1 | 5 | 66.93 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—631

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Ennis, Lemuel

Certificate No. 249984

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 107 Ill Vol Inf and Pt K 65 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | June 7, 1926 | July 30, 1926 |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 27 1927

Reported JUN 11 1927

Remarks: Chy.

Died May 27 1927 Accrued order dated SEP 23 1927

Payable to widow Elizabeth Ennis

816 West Church st.
Urbana Ill.

AUG 6 1926

---

NAME: Ennis, Lemuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 249984

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P G 107 Ill Vol Inf & P K 65 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 18 Feb 1907 | 12 Apr 1907 |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 17 | 22 May 1912 | 12 Nov 1912 |
| Inc | 23 | Nov 15 1913 | JAN 26 1914<br>E. F. M. |
| Inc | 30 | Nov 15 1918 | |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks: Farmer City Ill

Former Roll No. 9517 (GL)

Home:

NAME LEMUEL ENNIS,.

Certificate No. 249984

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

| RATE— | ~~50~~ |  |  | 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY |  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 241.80<br>4 50 2 | DEAD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 27-57 60 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

---

NAME: Lemuel Ennis 6442

Certificate No. 249,984

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (GL)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 7 | A. M. F | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 5/3 | 6 13 |  | 2 | 7 | NT |  | 2 | 4 | 69 |  | 2 | 4 | 120 |  | 2 | 4 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 12 | AMF |  | 3 | 8 | A M F |  | 3 | 4 | 69 |  | 3 | 4 | 120 |  | 3 | 4 | 50 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 9 | ABW |  | 4 | 7 | A B W |  | 4 | 4 | 69 |  | 4 | 4 | 120 |  | 4 | 4 | 50 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | AMF | 1912. | 1 | 8 | S E R | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 8 | EBS |  | 2 | 8 | D D. |  | 2 | 4 | 69 |  | 2 | 4 | 120 |  | 2 | 4 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 6 | AMI |  | 3 | 10 | N D B |  | 3 | 4 | 69 |  | 3 | 4 | 141 |  | 3 | 4 | 50 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 12 | [illegible] |  | 4 | 12/6 6 | 22 20 NDB<br>ACT MAY 11, 1912. |  | 4 | 4 | 69 |  | 4 | 4 | 150 |  | 4 | Trans. to No. |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | ABW | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 9 | NDB |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 69 |  | 2 | 4 | 150 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 8 | SER |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 69 |  | 3 | 4 | 150 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 7 | NT |  | 4 | 4 | 51 9 80 |  | 4 | 4 | 69 |  | 4 | 4 | 150 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | 4 3/14 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 6 | N. D. B. |  | 2 | 4 | 69 |  | 2 | 4 | 69 |  | 2 | 4 | 150 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 7 | HDO |  | 3 | 4 | 69 |  | 3 | 4 | 69 |  | 3 | 4 | 150 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 7 | S. E. R. |  | 4 | 4 | 69 |  | 4 | 4 | 133 60 |  | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ennis, Louisa J

Certificate No. 1653109

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Lt. Col - 18 NYVC

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | 25 Oct '69 | 28 Jan 1904 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 24 1910

Bureau notified: Jan 3 1911

Remarks: Reg by H. V. Scanlon
65 Bleecker St

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ennis, Lucy A.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 475949

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Thomas Ennis

Service: Pri. A - 1st U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 8 | 1 Dec. 1898 | 7 Nov. 1901 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. |  |
|  |  |  |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4224

6—679

NAME: Wd Louisa J. Ennis

Certificate No. 165310

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | Dead | | 1915. | 1 | R | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 1/2 | 51 | | 2 | Recd | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Pd to Emma L. Ennis | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 25 | 90 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 90 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/1 | 90 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 23 | 90 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 90 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | 90 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 90 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Lucy A. Ennis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Certificate No. 475949

Last paid to: **Dec. 4. 1906.**

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 10 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Ennis, Lucy A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 671158 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Martin.

Service
Corp. & Sgt. F 7" Minn. Inf.

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Jan. 16. 1925 30

Reported FEB 16 1925

Remarks:

---

NAME: Ennis Lucy A. (3—P. A. 2.)

2640

Certificate No. 671158 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Corp & Sgt. F 7 Minn Inf

**W**

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Org. | 12 | 4 May 1908 | 29 Dec 1908 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: $10. Eli A Barnes Grand Island Nebr

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Doniphan, Nebr, RR #1

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1916

NAME LUCY A. ENNIS.

Certificate No. 671158

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

JAN 27 1925

---

NAME: Lucy A. Ennis,

Certificate No. 671158

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ [redacted] ~~95~~ 30 JAN 4 1909

Remarks: 96.00

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 26 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1922 | 9 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8-1 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 2-19 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1923 | 1 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5-1 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9-9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12-5 | | | 4 | NOV 4 9 | 36 6.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 1 |
| 1909. | 1 | 25 + 96 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8-9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Ennis, Lydia A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 901438

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John P

Service Pt H 133 Ill Inf

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS $ [illegible] PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Nov. 29, 1930.

Reported DEC 18 1930

Remarks:

---

NAME: Ennis Lydia A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 901.438

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF M[illegible] 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John P

Service: Pr. H. 133 Ills Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | Oct 24. 1916 | June 23. 1921 |
| | 25 | Oct 6, 1917 | |
| | 30 | May 1. 1920 | |

Fee: $10. Edgar T. Gaddis. 7/22/21

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 7 1921

NAME LYDIA A ENNIS

Certificate No.

Fees 901438

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | ~~4 40~~ | CHECK CANCELED |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |
| MAY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | ~~4 40~~ | CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |

---

NAME: Lydia A. Ennis

Certificate No. 901.438

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 10 | 4 | 80 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 11 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 12 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  | Fee. c | 1925. | 5 | 4 |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 7/22 | 1391 83 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Ennis Margaret

Certificate No. 16 595

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Theodore W.

Service: Officers'' Stwd--U S S's Sabine and Pittsburg

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died: June 5, 1924

Reported: JUL 8 1924

Remarks:

---

NAME: Ennis Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 16595

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Theodore W.

Service: Officers' Stwd U S S Sabine and Pittsburg

77

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | ~~12~~ | ~~APR 19 1908~~ | 18 Aug 04 |
| ~~INC.~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~ |  |
| ~~INC.~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~ |  |
| Inc | 30 | May 1. 1920 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sailor pen. as Theodore W. Ennis (Seaman) U S S Pittsburg

Former Roll No.

6—676

**NAME** MARGARET ENNIS.

**Certificate No.** 16595

**Fees**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

6—8571

---

**NAME:** 19 Margaret Ennis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 16595

FEB 4 - 1909

**Rate:** [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 12/13 | 34.93<br>37 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Ennis, Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1. 337,075

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lawrence

Service: Pri. E 4 + B 7 R. I.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 25 July, 1890 | 8 July, 1892. |
| 0 | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908. | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/31/13 Court Rej

Bureau notified: MAR 15 1913

Remarks: # 434680 - 3/4 canceled

Former Roll No. 5. BOSTON, MASS. 48 Church St. Woonsocket. R. I.

6—679

---

NAME: Ennis Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

210

Certificate No. 602880

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William W

Service: Corp C. 1" + L 16" Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | Aug 25-1905 | Jan 10 - 1906 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: June 5 - 14

Bureau notified: JUL 8 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72

6—679

NAME: MARGARET ENNIS, 4289 Certificate No. 337,075

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: 210 Margaret Ennis DEAD Certificate No. 602880

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 7/3-D | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—381

NAME: Ennis, Margaret J

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 709940

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph J Ennis alias James Harwood

Service: Sgt E 189 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIG | 12 | 19 Apl 1909 | 12 Octr 1910 |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: no Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 4 801 Missouri Ave Fort Worth Tex

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME ENNIS, MARIA

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 628858

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt D 38 N J

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died June 24, 1923.

Reported JUL 19 1923

Remarks:

**NAME:** Margaret J Ennis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 709940

**Last paid to:** ORIGINAL **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 107½ | | | 2 | 27 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 29 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 53 ~~36~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 222= | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME** MARIA ENNIS

**Certificate No.** 628858

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Ennis Maria

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 216

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 628858

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. D. 38 N.J.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | Oct 30-1905 | July 5-1907 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 80

6—679

---

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Ennis, Marshall

Certificate No. 720529

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service P$^{t}$ C 198 & 1 Ohio V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Date not known

Reported JUN 9 - 1924

Remarks: Ck

|  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| **NAME:** 216 | Maria Ennis |  | **Certificate No.** 628858 |
| **Last paid to:** NOV 4 1909 | **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30 | **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |  |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 5 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 10 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 5 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 11 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 12 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 6 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 6 | 36 |  | 3 |  | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 6 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 48.53 ~~36~~ |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 |  | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 |  | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 5 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

6—681

---

**NAME** MARSHALL ENNIS,

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 720529

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

| RATE— | 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January |  | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| February |  | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| March |  | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| April | 4 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| May | 4 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| June | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ | CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| July | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| August | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| September | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| October | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| November | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| December | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

NAME: Ennis, Marshall

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 720529

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Pvt Co C. 198 and 1 Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | 7 Mch 1907 | 16 Nov 1907 | INCREASE | 25 | Sept-29-1913 | Mch 7-1914 |
| " | 19 | ~~29 May 1912~~ | Act of May 11, 1912<br>1 Feb 1913 | | 30 | Sept-29-1918 | |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cement, Okla

Former Roll No. 416 / 143 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME OF SAILOR: Ennis Martin

(3—P. A. 7.)

Certificate No. 714533

**NAVY MINORS.**

Law: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service of Sailor: Coal Passer U.S. Tug Transfer

Guardian: Annie R. Sloper

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: Jan 1911

Appointment under jurisdiction of Surrogates Court, Kings Co NY

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 9 Aug 08 | 7 Jan 1911 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Margaret | 9 Aug 08 | 28 Jan 1910 |
| Emily | | 6 Dec 1912 |

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Bond $825. Appointed Dec 7/1908.

Dropped Dec 20 1912

Legal Limitation

Former Roll No.

NAME: Marshall Ennis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 720529

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

**Act of May 11, 1912**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  | 296 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 12 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 120 |  | 10 | 4 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 9 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 3 | 4 | 120 |  | 11 | 4 | 50 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  |  | 12/7 | 31 60 |  | 4 | 11 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 4 | 4 | 120 |  | 12 | 4 | 50 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 | 25 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 13 | 36 |  | 2 | 10 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 120 |  | 2 | 4 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 18 | 36 |  | 3 | 19 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 3 | 4 | 151 |  | 3 | 4 | 50 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 13 | 36 |  | 4 | 14 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 4 | 4 | 150 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 57 7/12 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 14 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 150 |  | 2 | Payment Card |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 14 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 3 | 4 | 150 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 11 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 57 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 4 | 4 | 150 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | MAR 4 25 | 57 25 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 14 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 150 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 15 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 3 | 4 | ~~75~~ 102 |  | 3 | 4 | 150 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 9 | 36 |  | 4 |  | 75 |  | 4 | 4 | 120 |  | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

6—661

---

NAME: B Ennis (Martin)

Certificate No. 714533

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-2

Remarks: Annie R. Sloper Gdn

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 42 ✓ | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 13 | 42 ✓ |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 7 | 42 ✓ |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 11 | 42 ✓ |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 42 ✓ | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 7 | 42 ✓ |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 10 | 42 ✓ |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 8 | 42 ✓ |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 | 12/20/12 | 15 40 Ending | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | GROUP 2 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 1/27/11 | 411 ✓ |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

6—661

NAME: Ennis Mary (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 15929

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Thomas

Service: 1 Cl. Fireman U.S.S. Huntsville Ent No. Carolina

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | 4 Nov 03 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: Feb 16 1911

Remarks: Bureau card Feb 15 1911

Former Roll No.

6—676

---

NAME: Ennis, Mary Died 21530 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 282,138

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pr A 69 Ind. V.I.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 7 July 90 | 24 Jany 91 |

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 3. 1914.

Bureau notified: Check No. 3984502 Dated 4 Mch. 14 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 189

6—679

27 Name: Mary Ennis

Certificate No. 15929

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | Dead | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9/31 | 32 80 | | 2 | Rean | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Pd to | Annie | | 3 | B. Byrnes | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Mary Ennis Deceased 21530

Certificate No. 282138

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Ennis Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

236

**Certificate No.** 287191

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Allen

**Service:** Pt K 82 Pa

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | Oct 21-1890 | Mar 31-1891 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, | 1917 | |
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 4

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Ennis, Mary

21535

**Certificate No.** 490,797

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** Act of June 27, 1890.

**Name of Soldier:** Dennis

**Service:** Pr E 10 OVI

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 9 Jany 1900 | 28 Mch 1900 |

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

DECEASED

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** COLUMBUS

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 3/20/09 P M Cinti O

**Bureau notified:** MAY 28 1910

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 190

6—679

NAME: 236 Mary Ennis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 287191

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 25 ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. 3

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 9 4 | 14.93<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>~~60~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: Mary Ennis 21535 Certificate No. 490797

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | d 11-9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DECEASED

GROUP 3

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Ennis Mary A

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 235927 | ARMY WIDOW | Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier: William E Mc Cleery

Service: Pt G 23 Wis Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: Aug 30, 1925

Reported: SEP 11 1925

Remarks:

---

NAME: Ennis Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 235927 | ARMY WIDOW. | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |

Name of Soldier: William E McCleery

Service: Priv G 23 Wis Inf

70

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ren | 12 | Sept 13 1916 | Feb 7, 1917 |
| Inc | 20 | April 25, 1917 | June 13 1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: No fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 2 9 1917

Former Roll No.

FEB 17 1917

NAME MARY A ENNIS

Certificate No.

Fees 235927

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Mary A Ennis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 235927

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | MAR | 8 | ~~44 40~~ J | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 94 | 36 8 40 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Ennis, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 403524 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Ennis, Thomas J.

Service: Pt. Co. C. 15 Kans. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 9 Nov. 1894 |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Dec. 1912 Bureau notified: FEB 7 - 1913

Remarks: W. C. Hawkins Gdn.

Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in Dec. 1912.

Former Roll No. 214

6—679

---

NAME: Ennis, Mary B. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 30455 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 612,466 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: " " David W.

Service: P. K 197 Ohio

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 19 Apl 08 | 14 July 06 |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| ~~Etta Bell~~ | ~~1 Dec 05~~ | ~~28 Oct 11~~ |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 30959

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Ennis

Certificate No. 403.524

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | Ret | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | DIED 17 Dec. 1912 | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 18 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | REPORTED FEB | | 1925. | 1 | 7 1913 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Mary B. Ennis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 612466

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 190

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 41.67 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 16 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 75 |
| | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Ennis Mary E

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 638177

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David

Service 2 Lt & Capt A 22 Ind

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|

Died May 5-1929

Reported JUN 14 1929

Remarks:

---

NAME: Ennis Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

30482

Certificate No. 638177

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: 2 Lt and Capt A 22 Ind

ISSUES.

70

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apl 08 | 15 Feb 08 |
| INC. | 20 | Apr 25. 1917 | Apr 6th 1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 30971

6—679

NAME MARY E ENNIS

Certificate No. 638177

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 40~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20<br>4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

6—8574

---

NAME: Mary E. Ennis ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 638177

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 2 40 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

PAYEE Ennis, Mary E. FILE No. XC 942539

1-6-36 VA FILE No. 841907

CHARGE DUMMY WC 81756 2 this #

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---|---|---|
| Request for record | card | JAN 8 - 1936 |
| For Unit 9 - | Room 520 | JAN 11 1936 |
| | | Miss Dunn<br>m2 |
| Card will be retained | in above unit | |
| | | |
| | | |

died 12/27/29

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

---

NAME: Ennis Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 770554

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: G 32 Wis Inf

75

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | Oct 31 1913 | FEB 14 1914 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: No fee. Inc 30 May 1, 1920

*GROUP 1*

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 - 1916

PAYEE ........................................ FILE No. ..................

........................................ FILE No. ..................

## CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

---

NAME: Mary E Ennis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 770554

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923.<br>2 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924.<br>3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | FEB. 8<br>4 | 30.93<br>36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 3/18 | 25.69 ✓ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Ennis Mary E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 774.801

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Musc. G. 164 O. I.

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | Mch 18-14 | May 2-14 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Fees: $10. Rufus R. Kurtz Atty Sycamore O. 6/19/14

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME Ennis Mary E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 849048

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Napoleon B.

Service Pt. B 63rd. Indiana Inf.

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Inc. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | July 16-1918 |

| MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |

Died Jan. 23, 1929

Reported MAR 26 1929

Remarks: Walter Ennis, Cons. Vermilion Co. Ills. Prob. Ct., 9/2/20. Bond $ 4000.
Ev. to G.A.O. April 1921.

**NAME:** Mary E. Ennis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

**Certificate No.** 774801

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | $30^{40}$ fee | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME**

**Certificate No.** Mary E Ennis
849048

Act of May 1, 1920

**Fees**

Walter Ennis, Cons.

*GROUP 1*

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 Acct filed | 1926 | 1927 Acct filed | 1928 | 1929 Acct. filed | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 30 30 | 14 30 | 21 30 | 14 30 | 17 30 | 14 30 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 15 30 | 11 30 | 26 30 | 17 30 | 20 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 27 30 | 17 30 | 26 30 | 19 30 | 17 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 14 30 | 26 30 | 15 30 | 23 30 | 21 30 | 11 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 5/2- 30 | 20 30 | 19 30 | 21 30 | 17 30 | 21 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 22 30 | 17 30 | 7/28 30 | 22 30 | 15 30 | 11 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 30 30 | 14 30 | 8/28- 30 | 22 30 | 22 30 | 20 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 18 30 | 28 30 | 9/9 30 | 11 30 | 17 30 | 17 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 25- 30 | 17 30 | 25 30 | 14 30 | 15 30 | 19 30 | | | | Let. to B— 3/1 | | |
| OCTOBER | 15 30 | 18 30 | 12 30 | 19 30 | 20 30 | 22 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 13 30 | 12 30 | 18 30 | 19 30 | 16 30 | 17 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 24 30 | 28 30 | 10 30 | 18 30 | 19 30 | 20 30 | | | | | | |

NAME: Ennis, Mary E. (incompetent)　　ACT OF MAY 1, 1920　　(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 849.048　　ARMY WIDOW.　　Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Napoleon B.

Service: Priv B 63rd Indiana Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | October 16. 1917 | July 16. 1918 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to: 4

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Walter Ennis Cons
Vermilion Co. Ills. Probate Ct.
Appt. 9/2/20 Bond $4000 Ctf. 1/11/21

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with Apl. 1921 voucher.

JUL 23 1918　　6—679

---

NAME: Ennis Mary F.　　ACT OF MAY 1, 1920　　(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 793386　　ARMY WIDOW.　　Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas W. Ennis

Service: Corpl. A. 22 Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

79

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Feb 27-1915 | JUL 15 1915 |
| INCREASE | 20 | SEP 8 - 1916 | SEP 19 1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

$10 fee 8/26/15 Emerson Lemen

**GROUP 2**

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1923

Remarks:

Died 2/26.1923 Reimbursement order dated 6/7/23

payable to Mary A. Hurley

Former Roll No.

JUN 13 1923　　6—679

NAME: Mary E. Ennis ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 849,048

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Walter Ennis, Co

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 27 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 17 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 15 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 20 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 20 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 15 | 30<br>Account filed | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 29 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 90 | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 18 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | AUG | 5 | 215.00 | | 3 | 18 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

---

NAME: Mary F. Ennis ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 793386

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 26 | 62.80 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | ~~3~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 50.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925.<br>1923 | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 6/29/23 | 23 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | ~~60~~ 64.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ennis Mary J.

Certificate No. 898.435

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Pr D. 8" N. J. Inf. and Hosp Stew U. S. Army.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Sept 9. 1920 | Apr 6. 1921 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ennis Michael

Certificate No. 9.544

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of March 4, 1917.
INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr Co. 19 U. S. Inf. (Ute Campaign)

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | June 20. 1917 | Apr 2. 1919 | | | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 8

Home: Dis 6/18/20

6—691

**NAME:** Mary J Ennis

**Certificate No.** 898.435

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 30.

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9<br>1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10<br>2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11<br>3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12<br>4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1<br>1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2<br>2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3<br>3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4<br>4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 5/3 | 175.✓ | 1925. | 5<br>1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Michael Ennis

**Certificate No.** 9.544

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 20.

**Remarks:** INDIAN WARS

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. H | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4/22 | 409 33 | 1922 | 9<br>1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 10<br>2 | 4 | 20 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 11<br>3 | 4 | 20 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 12<br>4 | 4 | 20 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923 | 1<br>1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 60 DH | | 2<br>2 | 4 | 20 | | 2 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3<br>3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4<br>4 | 4 | 20 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1925. | 5<br>1 | 4 | 20 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 6<br>2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 192 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Ennis Mina C. Form Widow

**Certificate No.** 922.457

**NAVY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

**Name of Sailor:** Cornelius George Ennis

**Service:** Landsman. U. S. S. Potomac Portsmouth & Princess Royal

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Dec 31. 1917 | Oct 30. 1922 |
| | 30 | May 1. 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:** No fee

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** NOV 7, 1922

6—676

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Ennis Minnie R

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

**Certificate No.** 821215

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**Name of Soldier:** Samuel

**Service:** Serg. Battery B. N. J. Light Arty

ISSUES. married 187-

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | Sept 22-1916 | Feb 14-1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

**Fees:** GROUP 2

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

2/26

6—679

**NAME:** Mina C. Ennis

**Certificate No.** 722.451

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 16 | 1603.83 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | 30 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 6 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Minnie R. Ennis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 821215

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | m | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 3/16 | 52.80 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | ~~36~~ 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Ennis, Mollie J. **DEAD.** Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 291103 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of June 27. 1890 |

Name of Soldier: William T. Ennis

Service: Corpl G-7th Md. Vol. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 23 July 1890 | 13 May 1891 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | |
| Inc- | 20 | Sept 27-1917 | July 25-1917 |
| Fees: | 25 | Oct 6-1917 | |

*MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 5. 1919 Bureau notified: D. O. JUN 21 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4271

6—679

---

NAME: Ennis Nannie S. (3—P. A. 2)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 927055 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier: William D.

Service: Pvt H 17th Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Nov 22 1922 R | Jan 15 1923 |

Fees: $10 Curtis A. Brasher Pd 11/27/23

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 20 1923

6—679

NAME: Mollie J. Ennis

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 291103

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 6 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | m 4 | 7 | 63 53 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Nannie S. Ennis

Certificate No. 927055

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. 1922 | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. 3 R | 1 | fee | 27 42 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1924 2 | 2 | 5 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

**NAME:** Ennis Napoleon B.

**10598** (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 495511

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

**Service:** Pri B. 63 Ind Inf

**Disability:** ~~Dis of lungs & rheum & res dis of heart~~

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~17~~ | ~~16 Feb 1906~~ | ~~23 Mch 1906~~ | Died Sept. 18, 1917 Accrued order dated Jul 16, 1918 | | | |
| Reis | 24 | 1 June 1912 | | payable to widow Mary E. Ennis | | | |
| | 30 | 7 June 1917 | 15 May 1913 | | R#2 — Lisbon, Iowa. | | |

**Fees:** E. E. M

**Transferred from:** DES MOINES

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 9/18/17

**Bureau notified:** OCT 2 3 1917

**Remarks:** Check No. V197706 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Rossville Ill.

**Former Roll No.** 7916

**Home:**

JUL 23 1918

6—681

---

**NAME:** Ennis Nathaniel S

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 1058678

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

**Service:** P I 47 Ill Vol Inf + P K 23 Vet Res. Corps

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 21 Feb 1907 | 3 June 1907 | | | | |
| Accd | — | ——— | 18 Mch 1912 | Widow | | Julia A<br>Monica Ill | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Com. card of** Jany 12 1912 **as to** Death

**Died:** Jany 1 1912

**Bureau notified** Jany 15 1912

**Remarks:** Monica Ill

**Former Roll No.** 15508 (a8)

**Home:**

6—681

**NAME:** Napoleon B Ennis

**Certificate No.** 495511

**Last paid to:** APR 4 1908

**Rate:** ~~17~~ ~~24~~ 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 11 |  | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 1 |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 7 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 72 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 7 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 72 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 7 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 72 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 9 |  | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 8 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 72 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 13 | 51 |  | 3 | 9 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 72 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 8 | 51 |  | 4 | 7 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 72 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 |  | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 8 |  |  | 2 | 5-22 4 | 68 37 |  | 2 | 4 | 72 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 8 |  |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 5 Inc. | 77 40 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 8 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 72 |  | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~70~~ |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 |  | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 7 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 72 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 14 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 72 |  | 3 | AUG 5 | 75 |  | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 7 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 72 |  | 4 |  | J. |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

5—551

---

**NAME:** Nathaniel S Ennis **6477**

**Certificate No.** 1058678

**Last paid to:** 4 apr 1907 @10 (ag)

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

CHICAGO.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 7 | A. M. F | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 7 | NT |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 7/15 | 38 87 |  | 3 | 8 | A M F |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 9 | ABW |  | 4 | 7 | ABW |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | SER | 1912. | 1 | 3/29 | 35 20 | 1916. | 1 | Pd Widow |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 8 | EBS |  | 2 | 1912 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 8 | AMF |  | 3 | GROUP 1 |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 19 | SER |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | WDB | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 9 | WDB |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 8 | SER |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 13 | NDB |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | HLH | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 6 | N. D. B |  | 2 | Died Jany 1 1912 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 8 | A. M. F |  | 3 | Reported Feby 15 1912 |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 11 | N. D. B |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

**NAME OF SOLDIER:** Ennis Orin DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 18 1912 99257 (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT JUNE 27th, 1890

**Certificate No.** 388146

ARMY ~~MINORS.~~ Helpless Child **Law:**

**Service of Soldier:** Pr H 3 N Y L A

**Guardian:** Mary E Chady

**Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:**

**Appointment under jurisdiction of:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | 11 Jan 1896 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Nellie J | 15 Aug 92 | To continue during period of helplessness |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Remarks:** Died Mch 17/12. Certificate Surr'd

DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 18 1912

**Former Roll No.** 22221

6—678

---

**NAME:** Ennis, Parker ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 11, 1912* (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 1131782

ARMY INVALID. **Law:** ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

**Service:** Pri Co F 53 USCVI

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~8~~ | ~~25 Oct 1906~~ | 9 April 1907 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~18~~ | Act of May 11, 1912 ~~26 June 1912~~ | 29 April 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 24 | 15 June 1915 | | | | | |
| | 30 | 15 June 1920 | | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Knoxville, Tenn.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** June 18 1922 **Bureau notified** AUG 12 1922

**Remarks:** Duckport, La.

Died. 6/18 1922 Accrued order dated 2-10-23

payable to widow. Alice

FEB 17 192

**Former Roll No.** A 46/52

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: Orin Ennis

ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Certificate No. 388146

DEAD-REPT'D JUN 18 1912

Last paid to:

Rate: 1242

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Oct | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Parker Ennis

*Act of May 11, 1912*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1131782

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 124 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 24 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 24 | | 3 | Inc 5 | 63 80 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 24 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4/24 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 24 | | 2 | 4 7/21 | 102 67 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 24 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | ~~72~~ 100 80 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | L |
| | 4 | 15 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D | 7/24 |

6—681

**NAME:** Ennis, Pauline

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Certificate No.** 512.607 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908 |

**Name of Soldier:** Ennis, Joseph

**Service:** Ct. Co. D. 4" Iowa V. Cav

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 15 May 1901 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

**Fees:** Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA, KANSAS.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 270

6—679

---

**NAME:** Ennis, Peter

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Certificate No.** 726947 | ARMY INVALID. | **Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ |

**Service:** Pt E 1" Mo. V. Engrs

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~2 July 1907~~ | 13 Feb 1908 | | ~~25~~ | ~~25 May 1912~~ | 17 Dec 1912 |
| | ~~15~~ | ~~10 Apr 1908~~ | 17 May 1908 | | 30 | 15 Mch 1913 | 20 June 1913 |
| | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | |

**Fees:**

46 Died Oct 27 1917 Accrued order dated 5/13/18

payable to widow Delia

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA, KANSAS.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Oct. 27. 1917.

**Bureau notified:** NOV 19 1917

Check No. 5383104 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

**Remarks:**

8/21

**Former Roll No.** 966. JUN 27 1890

**Home:**

6—891

NAME: Pauline Ennis

Certificate No. 512.607

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 13 ~~36~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Peter Ennis

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 726947

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~75~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 2/21 | 14 13 | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 47 10 | | 3 | 12 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 1/3/13 53 30 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | JUN 30 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 9/10 | 84. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | 06 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

8—681

NAME: ~~Ennis Rachel~~ 2709 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 622888 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: P. I 14 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 23 Feb 1907 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 23 1909

Remarks: [illegible]

Tama Iowa

Former Roll No. 3-027

6—679

---

NAME: ENNIS, RICHARD M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1108652 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. I, 1" Del. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acct & REISSUE | 12 | 17 Sept. 1907 | 14 July 1908 | | | | |
| | and ending May 7, 1908, date of death. | | | | | | |

Fees:

5528 Master St
Phila Pa

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to widow Sarah J.

Former Roll No. 12803. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** ~~Rachel Ennis~~

**Certificate No.** 622888

**Last paid to:** 4 Oct 1907 @ 8

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | Des Moines. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** RICHARD M. ENNIS

**Certificate No.** 1108652

**Last paid to:** MAR 4 1908 at 6-

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 59- | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Pd Widow Sarah J. $ in full 7/20/08
Ctf Surrd

(3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

NAME: Ennis, Robert B

Certificate No. 113503

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Capt C 160 NY Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. 1633 Chicago Ave Evanston Ill.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 30 | 16 June 1910 | 21 July 1910 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 9 - 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1913

Remarks: Death reported by ~~P. M. at~~ Robt H. Ennis Evanston Ill

Check No. 2703595 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 9616

Home:

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ennis, Robert B

Certificate No. 113503

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Capt C 160 NY Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 18 July 1908 | 29 Sept 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] Ave
[illegible]

Former Roll No. 9616 (Ill)

Home:

6—681

NAME Robert B Ennis 2376 SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 113,503

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | SER | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | SER | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | SER | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | SER | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | A.M.A. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Robert B Ennis 6511a Certificate No. 113503

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 12 (GL)

Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/6 | $43^{60}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | EMS | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | SER | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | ABW | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | SER | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | N. D. B. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | S. E. R. | | 3 | CHICAGO, | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | NOW PENSIONED UNDER<br>G. L. ROLL No. 9677 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Ennis Robert M. **Act of May 11, 191**

Certificate No. 78.649 NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Officers Steward - U.S.S. Supply, New Ironsides and Dai Ching

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~17~~ | ~~NY Sept 07~~ | 9 Dec 07 | INCREASE | 30 | ~~Sept. 11, 1916~~ | Nov. 2, 1916. |
| Inc | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | DEC 2 1911 | | 40 | June 10. 1918 | |
| Reis | ~~25~~ | ~~MAY 28 1912~~ | JUL 30 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2 NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. Transferred to: GROUP 3 FEB 24 1915

Died: April 24. 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1919 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: E.H. 3/15/15

6—677

---

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Ennis Robert M

Certificate No. 78.649 NAVY INVALID. TRANSFERRED Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | 25 | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to: GROUP 3 FEB 24 1915

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—677

NAME: 34 Robert M. Ennis

Certificate No. 28.649

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 10<br>2/4 | 25 E 26<br>75 ✓ | 1919. | 1 | 13 | 120 EH | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 75 EH | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 15 | 75 EH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/23 | 8 ✓ | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 13 | 75 EH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 36 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 44 30 | 1916. | 1 | 13 | 75 EH | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 16 | 75 EH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 19 | 70 33 | | 3 | 15 | 75 EH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 15 | 75 ✓ | | 4 | 13 | 88 83 EH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 14 | 90 EH | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 13 | 90 EH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 13 | 90 EH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 90 EH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 13 | 90 EH | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 13 | 90 EH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 16 | 118 EH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 14 | 120 EH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—677

---

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—677

NAME: Ennis Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1085238 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt Battery B, N J V L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 18 Feb 07 | 25 May 07 | Inc. | 30 | Dec. 22, 1912 | JUN 5 1913 |
| Inc | 15 | 4 Jan 08 | 11 Mch 08 | | | | |
| Reis | 23 | | AUG 7 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 6. 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 7 1916 Check No. 9847554 Dated Feb. 4. 1916 Canceled.

Remarks:

W'd 1/6 1916 Accrued order dated 3/27/16 — 4/3

payable to widow Minnie R.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Ennis, Samuel C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 315074 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C K 106 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~4 Mar 1907~~ | ~~15 July 1907~~ | Reis | 30 | 20 May 1912 | 21 Aug 1912 |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~1 Sept 1910~~ | ~~6 Oct 1916~~ | | | | |

Fees:

Died Feb 28 1918, Accrued order dated Feb 15, 1919

payable to widow Sarah E. Ennis

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Literberry, Ills

Died: 2/28/18 — Bureau notified: MAR 23 1918

Remarks: Literberry Ill

Check No. 6434065 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 15617 (98)

Home: MAR 5 1919

6—681

NAME: ✓ Samuel Ennis

Certificate No. 1085238

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/14 | 5 07 | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 24 | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/20 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4/21 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 28<br>19 | 25 33<br>45 | | 3 | | W | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 6/13 4 | 22. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 3-888 | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-1081 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 4/11 | |

---

NAME: Samuel C Ennis **6528**

Certificate No. 315,074

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | A. M. F. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | MAR 15 | 55 | 1923. | 1 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | J. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/29 | 12.00 | | 3 | 8 | AMF | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | ABW | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | AMF | 1912. | 1 | 12 | SER | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | EBS | | 2 | 8 | D D. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | AMF | | 3 | 9/24 10 | NDB<br>ACT MAY 11, 1912.<br>2" vol | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | AMF | | 4 | 11 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | SER | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | SER | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | HLM | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | N. D. B | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | HBO | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | dead | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/27 | 65.50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

3/12

**NAME:** Ennis, Samuel L. 31 (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 1.013.714

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

**Service:** Ct. D 15" Pa. Cav.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 12 | Mch. 2/07. | Aug. 27/07. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 12/18/07—C.R.

**Bureau notified:** JAN 9 1908

**Remarks:** From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** ENNIS, SAMUEL R.

**Certificate No.** 852088

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

**Service:** Pvt. H — 29" Pa. Vol. Inf.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 15 | FEB 2 / 1907 | MAY 21 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 22 June 1907 | JAN 13 1908 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 27 | MAY 23 1912 | OCT 28 1912 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON,

**Transferred to:** Milford Del

**Died:** Dec. 17, 1914

**Bureau notified:** JAN 11 1915 3-1081

**Remarks:**

Died Dec. 17, 1914 Accrued order dated AUG 12 1915.

payable to widow Charlotte A. Ennis — Milford, Del.

**Former Roll No.** [illegible] Act of June 27, 1890.

AUG 19 1915 ORIGINAL

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: 31 Samuel L. Ennis

Certificate No. 1,013,714

Last paid to:

Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/10 | 10 13 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 18— | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died 12-18-07. Paid
Widow, Elizabeth
Accrued Order 1-27-08.

---

NAME: SAMUEL R. ENNIS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 852088

Last paid to: $12 4 March '07
Act 6/27/90

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 27

Remarks:

DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | × | ×× | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 46 30 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 8/31 | 12 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | J. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 11/13 6 | 60 73 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | [illegible] | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | ✓ | | 3 | 9-14 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PAYEE SAMUEL W. ENNIS FILE NO. SC-1,055,100

FILE NO.

## CHARGE DUMMY

| Charged To | Date | Clerk |
|---|---|---|
| Cards ~~mailed for~~ will be retained by | | |
| Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 520 | | |
| | JUN 16 1939 | |
| | | |
| | | |
| JUN 14 1939 | Cards called for amend | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

---

NAME: Ennis Sarah (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 11325 NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Timothy

Service: 1 Cl Fireman U.S.S. No Car. and Huntsville

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | 13 May 96 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 21-1909. Bureau notified: Aug. 24-1909.

Remarks:

Reported by Little Sisters of the Poor
8th Ave & 16th St.
Brooklyn N.Y.

Former Roll No.

6—676

27 **NAME:** Sarah Ennis

**Certificate No.** 11325

**Last paid to:** FEB 4 - 1909

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Dead | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** Ennis, Sarah A

DEK

(3—P. A. 2.)

324

**Certificate No.** 659478

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Henry

**Service:** Pt. D. 68 Pa

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | Apr 23-1908 | Sept 25-1908 |
| RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST | | | MAY 18 1914 |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Oct 28-1916

**Bureau notified:** NOV 15 1916

**Remarks:** Check No 2926130 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Philadelphia Pa
116 Grape St. Manayunk 5/20-14

**Former Roll No.** 44

6—679

---

**NAME:** Ennis Sarah A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 811435

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** – ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

**Name of Soldier:** George A.

**Service:** Pri A. 6" N.Y. H. A.

**ISSUES.**

H

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | June 7-1916 | July 25-1916 |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

**Fees:** No fee

**Transferred from:** GROUP 3

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Apr. 8 1922 -

**Bureau notified:** 3-1081- D- JUN 19 1922

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

AUG 4 1916

6—679

NAME: 324 Sarah A. Ennis DE

Certificate No. 659478

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Sarah A. Ennis

Certificate No. 811435

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11/24 | 34.80 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

**NAME**
Ennis Sarah E

**Certificate No.** 861715

**ARMY WIDOW**

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier**
Samuel C

**Service**
Pt K 106 Ill Inf

6—3574

**ISSUES**

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

**MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Died** April 2, 1924

**Reported** APR 9 1924

**Remarks:**

---

(3—P. A. 2)

**NAME:**
Ennis, Sarah E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 861.715

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**Name of Soldier:**
Samuel C.

**Service:**
Priv K 106th Illinois Inf

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | March 23, 1918 | February 15, 1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:** No fee.

**Transferred from:** GROUP 1

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

MAR 5 1919

6—879

NAME SARAH E ENNIS

Certificate No.

Fees 861715

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Sarah E. Ennis

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 861715

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | MAR 15 | 234 76 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Ennis, Sarah J. (3—P. A. 2.)

335

Certificate No. 651514

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard M

Service: Pt. I 1 Del

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | May 20-1908 | July 14-1908 |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 7/3/11

Bureau notified: AUG 2 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41

6—679

---

NAME: Ennis, Savannah (3—P. A. 4.)

MOTHER.

Certificate No. 513659

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Corp. Co L. 3 U.S. I Vol.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dup. | 12 | 31 Jan. 1899 | 9 Jan. 1905 | | | | |
| | 20 | SEP 1 1922 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13

Home:

6—682

NAME: 335 Sarah J. Ennis

Certificate No. 651514

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/26 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

7-3-11
Florence M. Dougherty
9-5-11.

6—681

---

NAME: Savannah Ennis

MOTHER

Certificate No. 513659

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 8 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 10 | 4 | $20^{80}$ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 11 | 4 | 20 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 12 | 4 | 20 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 28 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 22 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 20 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 20 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Ennis, Susan (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 668207

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. C. 17- N.Y.V.I

80

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 21 May '08 | 1 Dec '08 |
| Inc. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |  |
|  |  |  |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 31 - 1917

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4857344 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Ennis, Thomas H (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 856448

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp A 20 Pa ~~Vol~~ cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~17 Aug 1909~~ Act of May 11, 1912 | 3 Sept 1909 |  | 32 | JUN 10 1918 |  |
| ~~"~~ | ~~15½~~ | ~~1 June 1912~~ | 27 Feby 1913 |  |  |  |  |
| Inc. | 19 | June 1, 1916 | Jan 26, 1917 |  |  |  |  |

Fees: 22⁵⁰ June 1, 1921 S.

Died Nov 7 - 1918 Accrued order dated 2/10/19

Payable to widow Alice J

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 7 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1919

Remarks: 109 Palo Pinto St. Weatherford, Texas,

JUL 17 1918

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—881

**NAME:** 23 Susan Ennis

**Certificate No.** 668207

**Last paid to:** MAY 4 - 1909 **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ 20 ~~[illegible]~~

**Remarks:** *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 13<br>4 | 14$^{93}$<br>36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | ~~3~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~60~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | ***GROUP 2*** | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Thomas H. Ennis *Act of May 11, 1912*

**Certificate No.** 856448

**Last paid to:** 84 aug 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~- ~~15$^{50}$~~ ~~19~~. 32

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 366L | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 2 | 8/1 | 4$^{27}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 3 | | H | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 4 | ***GROUP 2*** | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 465 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4<br>3/19 | 36<br>28$^{35}$ | 1917. | 1 | 8 4 | 28$^{35}$<br>~~46$^{50}$~~ | 1921. 5/1 | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | ~~4~~ | × | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | Inc. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 34$^{27}$ | | 4 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 21 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 80$^{40}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D | 7/6 |

NAME: Ennis, Thomas H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 856448 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Corp Co A 20 Pa Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 4 Feb. 1892 | 27 April 1893 | Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907. | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 521

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Ennis Thomas W. 9210 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 363661 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Service: Cpl A 22 Ind

Disability: Dis Liver and Piles, Dis Heart, Kidneys, Chro Diarr and Dis Rectum

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 24 | 1 July 03 | 13 Feb 05 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | 20 Apr 10 | 11 May 10 | | | | |

Fees: 2 H Holt 5/11/10

Transferred from INDIANAPOLIS. IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/25/15

Bureau notified: 3/9/15

Remarks:

Died 2/25 1915 Accrued order dated 7/15/15

Payable to widow Mary J. 7/21

Former Roll No. GL 9576

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas H. Ennis

Certificate No. 856448.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 8

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  | 145 | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 13 | w |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 10 | w KNOXVILLE, |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | GROUP 2 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

Ended by re-issue under act of February 6, 1907.

6—631

---

NAME: Thomas W. Ennis

Certificate No. 363661

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: General Law.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 6 | 90 |  | 2 | 8/6 | 22 T Dead |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 7 | 90 |  | 3 | GROUP 2 |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 7 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 7 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 7 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 7 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 | 4 |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 4 | 72 |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 6 | 72 ✓ |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 72 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 8/6 | 72 ✓ |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
| 9 ✓ | 3 | 6 | 92 ✓ 80 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 5 | 90 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

NAME: Ennis Tom (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1070.382

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. Batty B. 6 Reg. U. S. Arty and Corpl. I. 23" U. S. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ren | 18 | June 23. 1920 | Apr 11. 1921 | | | | |

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: April 21. 1922 37

Reported: MAY 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 16 1921

Home: C H 6/28/21

6—681

---

NAME (3—P.A. 1)

Ennis, Virgil

Certificate No. 1587157

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt 88th Observation Squadron Air Service U S Army

Disability: Disease of heart

6—6571

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 30 | July 25, 1927 | May 28, 1928 D |
| | 72 | Jan 2, 1928 | |

Homes—Admitted C.H

Discharged

Died May 5. 1928

Reported JUL 5 - 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Tom Ennis

Certificate No. 1070.382

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 5/12 | 150 66 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 B. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 54 CH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 54 CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 8 | 54 CH | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME
VIRGIL ENNIS
Certificate No.
1587157
Fees
✓None

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RATE— | | | | | | 72 | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | 521.80 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Ennis Walter **10730** (3—P. A. 1.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 246427 | ARMY INVALID. | Act February 6, 1907. |

Service: Sgt D 2 Ky HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Res | 12 | 20 Mch 1907 | 16 Nov 1907 | Died Jul. 4, 1911 | | | |
| | | | | Accrued | Pension | Order Dated Oct. 6, 1911. | |
| | | | | Payable | to Elenora Ennes, Wd | | |

Fees:

Ctf not filed OCT 16 1911

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 4-11

Bureau notified: 7-20-11

Remarks: Reply Comr 7-18-11

~~Festus~~ De Soto Mo

Former Roll No. 9-515 aj

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

Ennis, William

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| | NAVY INVALID. | June 5,1920 |

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Section I OCT 11 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Walter Ennis

Certificate No. 246427

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @10

Rate: 72

Remarks: JAN 20 1908 1893

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/ 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 23 | 36 [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2/17 1893 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 3.6 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Des Moines,

---

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Sept 4,1923

Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Ennis, William

DEAD

MAY 11, 1912

**Certificate No.** 449638

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~GENERAL LAW~~

**Service:** Pt A 1st Ark V. Cav

**Disability:** Ch. diar res dis of rect

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~14~~ | ~~2 July 1902~~ | ~~20~~ Jan 1903 | | ~~24~~ | ~~31 May 1912~~ | 17 Feb 1913 |
| | 17 | 7 Oct 1908 | 20 Nov 1908 | INCREASE | 30 | Aug. 6-1915 | Dec. 2-1915<br>W |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Topeka, Kans.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 1/21/16

**Bureau notified** 2/18/16

**Remarks:**

Check No. 1847833 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled

Died 1/21 1916 Reimbursement order dated 5/23/16

payable to Thomas Ennis $75.25 Allowed 5/26

**Former Roll No.** 614 W

**Home:**

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Ennis William

**Certificate No.** 1032.717

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

**Service:** Pt C-17 NY VI

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 13 Feb 07 | 7 Mar 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 14 June 07 | 20 Jan 08 | | | | |

**Fees:**

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** May 9/08

**Bureau notified:** May 20/08

**Remarks:** Bureau Card dated May 19/08

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: William Ennis DEAD ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 449638

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~24~~ 30.

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 12/23 4 | 72 17 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | ~~1~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6/13 | 75 95 | | 2 | Allowed | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | m | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | fee 53 70 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57/23 | 1917. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | ~ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: William Ennis Certificate No. 1032717

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 35 40 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 59 07 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/7 | 3rd Pension Died May 9/08 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | Pd Susan widow | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 5.)

**NAME:** Ennis, William 92-F

**Certificate No.** 1,168,842

**NAVY INVALID.**

**Law:** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

**Service:** Carpenter's Mate, 2nd Cl. "Montgomery"

**Disability:** Disease of right Knee.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 6 | Dec. 12/11. | May 16/12 | | | | |
| RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE | | | SEP 1 - 1916 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

6—677

---

(3—P. A. 5.)

**NAME:** Ennis William

**Certificate No.** 1192. 441

**NAVY INVALID.**

**Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service:** Coal Passer. U. S. S. Buffalo and Monadnock.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Mch 7. 1921 | Aug 29. 1921 | | | | |
| Reis | 15 | Mch 7. 1921 | Mch 22. 1922 | | | | |

**Fees:** $20 H. H. Garbrecht Pd 9-29-21

**Transferred from:** GROUP 3

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** SEP 14 1921 APR 5-1922

**Home:** N H 7/20/22

6—677

NAME: 92-F William Ennis **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.** Certificate No. 1,168,842

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks: C. E. Richardson, $25

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 10 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 11 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 12 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 31 | 28 40 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

---

NAME: William Ennis Certificate No. 1192,441

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 15 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 8 | 45 NH | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 7 | 15 NH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 9 | 15 NH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 8 | 15 NH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 9 | 15 NH | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 15 NH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 15 NH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | Fee. R | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 29 | 70 80 NH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 NH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 5 | 36 ~~NH~~ | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 45 WH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

a 4/22 35 70 AWH

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Ennis, William D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 711040

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT [illegible] 1907.~~

Service: Co. H. 17" Ky. V. C

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 13 July 1910 | 11 Aug. 1910 | INCREASE | 16 | July 7-1914 | Oct 9-1914 |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~14~~ | ~~22 May 1912~~ | ~~11 Oct. 1912~~ |  | 20 | July 7-1918 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 24 | July 7-1923 |  |

Fees: Atty none
Not atty.

30 JUN 10 1918
35 July 7, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Nov. 13, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1922

Remarks:

Died 11/13 1922 Accrued order dated 1-15-23
Payable to widow Nannie S.

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

JAN 20 1923

6—681

---

NAME: Ennis, William D.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 711040

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Co. H. 17" Ky. V. C

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 24 Feb 1891 | 29 Jan 1892 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W
Dropped - Pensioned under Act Feb. 6, 1907 by issue Aug. 11, 1910
R Aug. 11, 1910

Former Roll No. 20399 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William D. Ennis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 711040

Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1910

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923.<br>9 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | ~~12~~ | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924.<br>c | 1 | 27 | 16 62 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8/18 5 | 36 48 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | INC. | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 32 | 2,80 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | INC. | 3 | 4 | 73 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | L | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 7 | 4 7 80 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D | 11/25 |

---

NAME: William D. Ennis

Certificate No. 711040

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks: Dropped

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 24 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 24 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 24 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 24 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 24 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 24 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 24 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Dropped | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

NAME: Ennis William H

**10802** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 408465

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: I E 25 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~[illegible]~~ | 12 | 5 Mch 1907 | | Reis | 30 | 23 May 1912 | 15 Nov 1912 |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~15 Apr 1907~~ | ~~24 Oct 1907~~ | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | 19 Apr. 1912 | 3 May 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/15/12

Accrued order dated May 25, 1914

payable to widow Elizabeth A.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Webster City, Iowa

Died: 1/6/14

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1914

Remarks:

Webster City

Ia ~~631 Webster St~~

Former Roll No. 9-569 a J

Home:

JUN 6 1914

6—681

---

NAME: Ennis William J

~~46187~~ 14909 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 167759

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Hosp Std U.S. Army & Pri. D 8 N.J.

Disability: Dis. of + G.s. w. R foot

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~14~~ | ~~21 May 1890~~ | ~~14 Oct 1890~~ | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~Reissue~~ | ~~19~~ | ~~MAY 27 1912~~ | ~~FEB 13 1913~~ | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 25 | 27 Mch 1914 | 17 Apr 1914 | | | | |

Fees: 30 27 Mch 1919 Jsw

WASHINGTON,

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. JUN 13 1913 E.O.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 4, 1920. 3888

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1920

Remarks:

Sept 4 1920 Accrued order dated APR 6 1921

payable to widow Mary J. Ennis

17 Ozone Ave.

Venice

Calif.

~~14909~~

Former Roll No. 16092

APR 19 1921 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: William E Ennis

Certificate No. 408465

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ ~~10~~

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: NOV 1 1907 30 83

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11-1 | 30 83 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 40 |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 11 | |
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 17 | 57 50 |
| | 4 | 12 7 | 43 67<br>60 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 6/30 | 3 |
| | 3 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | To date of death | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 1/25 |

6—681

---

NAME: William J. Ennis Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 167759

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT 1908 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 42 |
| | 2 | 14 | 42 |
| | 3 | 13 | 42 |
| | 4 | 12 | 42 |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | 42 |
| | 2 | 13 | 42 |
| | 3 | 13 | 42 |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 |
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | 42 |
| | 2 | 10 | 42 |
| | 3 | 15 | 42 |
| | 4 | 12 | 42 |
| 1912. | 1 | 10 | 42 |
| | 2 | 11 | 42 |
| | 3 | 18 | 42 |
| | 4 | 8 | 42 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 42 |
| | 2 | 6/30 | 36 17<br>35 57 |
| | 3 | 26 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 6 | 70 40 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 117 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | DEAD | |
| 1921. | 1 | 5/3 | 167 |
| | 2 | | e |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Ennis Thu J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 167.759 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

Transferred to Washington agency June 13. 1913
Letter to Washington Agency
Stencil picked

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Ennis William N. 9290 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 250130 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P F. 5 Ind Cav

Disability: Dis L side Heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | ~~24~~ | ~~30 Oct 95~~ | 3 Mch 96 |  |  |  |  |
| Inc | 30 | 5 Mch 13 | 26 Apr 13 |  |  |  |  |
| Reis | 40 | Oct 10. 1918 | Nov 4. 1918 H |  |  |  |  |

Fees: 2 A Holt 4/26/13

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 27/19

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 9573

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wm J Ennis

Certificate No. 167.759

Last paid to:

Rate: 19

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | MILWAUKEE | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: William N. Ennis

Certificate No. 250130

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ .40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~General Law~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 72 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 72 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~120~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 72 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 72 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 72 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 72 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 23-11.80 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 72 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 72 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 80 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 72 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 12/14 4 | 90 8. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Ennis, William R (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 344 407

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Pt I 54 Ind.

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | April 18, 1913 |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |
| Inc | 72 | June 10, 1926 | Dec 16, 1926 D |

Feb 11 1929 Accrued order date MAY 2 3 1929

widow Harriet A Ennis

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Letter to Fmic 3/6-29 All to Wife

Died Feb 11 1929 Reported MAR 8 1929

Remarks: Pay wife, Harriet A.
B.O. Oct. 9, 1888. [illegible]

1415 West 28 st.
Indianapolis
Indiana

6—2571

---

NAME: Ennis William R Insane 11696 (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 344407

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P I 54 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 21 Mch 07 | 27 Dec 07 | | ~~24~~ | ~~10 Mch 13~~ | 18 Apr 13 |
| Inc | 15 | 13 Mch 12 | 19 Apr 12 | | 30 | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~8~~ | ~~17 June 12~~ | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

GROUP 2.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to Harriet A Ennis, Wife Comrs order 9 Oct 28

Former Roll No. I L 9581

Home:

6—257

NAME
William R. Ennis
Certificate No.
344 407
Fees

Act ~~Aug 8/1882~~

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

**GROUP 2**

Harriet A. Ennis-wife

|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 50 | ~~65~~ | ~~65~~ 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JANUARY |  | 12 - 50✓ | 8 50✓ | 7 50✓ | 8 72✓ | 7 72✓ | 7 72✓ |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 11 50✓ | 6 50✓ | 6 50✓ | 7 72✓ | 10 72✓ | 7 72✓ |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH | 9- 50 | 11 50✓ | 11 50✓ | 20 50✓ | 9 72✓ | 7 72✓ | 72 |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL | 11- 50 | 10 50✓ | 7 50✓ | 7 50✓ | 8 72✓ | 6 72✓ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY | 10 - 50 | 15 50✓ | 6 50✓ | 6 50✓ | 9 72✓ | 8 72✓ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 8- 50 | 9 50 | 8 50✓ | 7 50✓ | 8 72✓ | 8 72✓ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 12- 50 | 9 50✓ | 6 50✓ | 10 50✓ | 11 72✓ | 11 72✓ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 30 50✓ | 8 50✓ | 6 50✓ | 6 50✓ | 10 72 | 10 72✓ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 22 50✓ | 17 50✓ | 9 50✓ | 10 65✓ | 12 72 | 6 72✓ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 11 50✓ | 19 50✓ | 7 50✓ | 8 65✓ | 8 72 | 8 72✓ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 16 50✓ | 7 50✓ | 6 50✓ | 10 65 | 4 72 | 9 72✓ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 22 50✓ | 13 50 | 7 50✓ | 8 65 | 9 72 | 7 72✓ |  |  |  |  |  |  |

1/6/27 67.60

DEAD

R 4/4 1920

---

NAME William R Ennis ~~Insane~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 344407

Last paid to NOV 4 1907 @ ~~12~~ 50 Rate: [redacted] Remarks: act aug 8. 1882. W.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 9 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1922 | 9 | 8 | 50 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 6 | 36 |  | 2 | 11 | 54 |  | 2 | 10 | 90 |  | 10 | 9 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 14 | 54 |  | 3 | 8 | 90 |  | 11 | 9 | 50 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 11/24/08 | 14 87 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 13 | 54 |  | 4 | 8 | 90 |  | 12 | 9 | 50 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 15 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1923 | 1 | 10 | 50 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 6 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 41.10 |  | 2 | 20 | 54 |  | 2 | 10 | 90 |  | 2 | 8 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 18 | 36 |  | 3 | 21 | 45 |  | 3 | 19 | 54 |  | 3 | 18 | 150 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 18 | 36 |  | 4 | 13 | 45 |  | 4 | 14 | 54 |  | 4 | 10 | 150 |  | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 3/3 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 24 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 15 | 150 | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 11 | 36 |  | 2 | 26 | 76.60 |  | 2 | Inc. 15 | 59.40 |  | 2 | 10 | 150 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 13 | 36 |  | 3 | 9 | 54 |  | 3 | 11 | 63 |  | 3 | 18 | 150 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 20 | 54 |  | 4 | 13 | 63 |  | 4 | 18 | 150. |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 11 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | 8 | 150. | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 12 | 54 |  | 2 | 9 | 63 |  | 2 | 11 | 150 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 6 | 36 |  | 3 | 13 | 54. |  | 3 | 12 | 79.20 |  | 3 | 10 | 150. |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 7 | 36 |  | 4 | 16 | 54 |  | 4 | 9 | 90 |  | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
Ennis, William T.

Certificate No. 1,250,743

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co.B. 1st Mississippi Inft.

Disability

6—6171

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | June 6,1924 | Sept. 9,1924 |

NHH
HOMES—Admitted 12/3/24
Discharged

Died April 12, 1926 27 | Reported APR 15 1926

Remarks TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JAN 14 1925
ck#19306024-1/4/25= cancelled

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ennis William W. 11704

Certificate No. 615898

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P F 134 Ind A 147 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | ~~12~~ | ~~6 Dec 05~~ | ~~13 Jan 06~~ |  |  |  |  |
| Reiss. | $15^{50}$ | 20 MAY 1912 | 17 AUG 1912 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from:
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 1- 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 4 1915. ~~Check No. 9139320 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled~~

Remarks:
ued 10/1 1915 Accrued order dated 11/13/15
Payable to widow Emma 11/22

Former Roll No. Ad 11704

W

Home:

6—661

**NAME** William T Ennis

**Certificate No.** 1,250,743

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Fees** None

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | 30 | 30 | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JANUARY |  |  | * 15 Mtnh | 5 MTH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | V |
| FEBRUARY |  |  | 5 MTH | 5 MTH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  |  | 5 MTH | 6 MTH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL |  |  | 6 MTH | 6 MTH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY |  |  | 5 MTH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE |  |  | 8 MTH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY |  |  | 6 MTH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST |  |  | 6 MTH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER |  | 17-88 | 8 MTH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER |  | 4 30 | 6 MTH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER |  | 4 | 5 MTH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER |  | 4 | 7 MTH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

---

**NAME:** William W. Ennis

**Certificate No.** 615898

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12.15 50

**Remarks:** ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 6 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 46 50 |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 7 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 46 50 |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 7 | 36 |  | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~46 50~~ |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 17/6/15 |  | 79 97 |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 7 | 36 |  | 3 | GROUP 2 |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 7 | 46 50 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 | 4 |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 6 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 46 50 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 6 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 46 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 6 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 46 50 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 7 | 36 |  | 4 |  | 46 50 |  | 4 |  |  |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1920. | 1 | [illegible] |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 10/21/15 |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

8—681

NAME: Ennisson, Verona (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 461887 ARMY WIDOW. Section 4719, R. S. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pri Co K & Hos. Steward 18 Ill V. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 12 April 1898. |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 184

6—679

---

NAME: Ennist, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 751.837 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt. L. 22 N.Y. V. Cav.

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 20 May 1891 | 8 Apr. 1892 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 6/12

Bureau notified: APR 30 1912

Remarks: Bureau Card 4/29/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** Verona Ennisson

**Certificate No.** 461887.

**Last paid to:** NOV 4 1908

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 222 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Section 4719, R. S. | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4-7-9-13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 27 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** 7v George W. Ennist

**Certificate No.** 751837

**Last paid to:** NOV 4 1908

**Rate:** 8

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 24 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 24 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 24 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 24 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 24 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Read | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/6/12 | 16 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 24 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 24 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 24 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 24 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 24 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 24 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 24 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 24 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Ending Died Apl 6/12 Pd Bridget md

5—681

NAME Ennist William A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 751997

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri G. 4 and D. 9 NY V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RETS | 20 | MAR 11 1907 | NOV 16 1907 | | | | |
| " | 30 | 10 June 1912 | 8. apl 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/21/13

Bureau notified: 2/4/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Ennolds, Rebecca

Certificate No. 410356

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James Ennolds

Service: Pri. G 39" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 18 July 1893 | 13 May 1895 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 9 1911

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1911 **3 - 1081 etc.** $ 14 40

Remarks:

Died 9 Oct 1911 Reimbursement order dated DEC 15 1911

payable to Mary Ennels

227 St. Paul St

Balto Md

Former Roll No. 4281

NAME: 25 William H. Ennis

Certificate No. 751997

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/9 | 62 73 | | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 19 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | 13 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4/16 4 | 78 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Rebecca Ennolds **REIMBURSEMENT.**

Certificate No. 410356

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 24 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 24 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1913

**DEAD**

**REIMBURSEMENT.** Paid. Mary Ennels 14 40 12/21/11

*GROUP 3*

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

686

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

686

END

1934